GN
1
R77
v.21
1983
Index
n/c
REFER-
ENCE

U.I.C.T.
JUL 12 1984
LIBRARY

Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY (INCORPORATING THE FORMER ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 21 Parts 1-4 January to December 1983

Author Index

underlined item numbers indicate subject entries which are used for anonymous articles; obituaries; and personal bibliographies

ROUTE: REF COORD

Aaby, P. 6313
Abbott, A.H. 7717
Abd al-Monein Said Aly see Aly, A.A.M.S.
Abd el-Malek Ghattas, F. 465
Abdullayev, A. 1386
Abe, K. 3178;3286;7397; 7409
Abel, E.L. 76
Abélès, M. 3729;6015
Abimbola, W. 284
Abler, T.S. 7005
Ablon, J. 4879
Abraamyan, S.G. 6314
Abraham, C.E.R. 3203
Abrahams, C. 4847
Abrahams, R. 6365
Abrahams, R.D. 918;6562
Abrahams, R.G. 4299
Abramova, Z.A. 5636
Abrazhevich, A.T. 77
Abry, C. 1751
Abry, D. 1751
Abul Khayr Alonto.1335
Acha, E. 7244
Acheson, J.M. 1006
Achs, K. 8123
Ackerman, R.E. 4461
Acton, T.A. 7672
Acuña, R. 2986
Acuña, V.H. 1008;5151
Acuña Ortega, V.H. see see Acuña, V.H
Adair, L.S. 7584
Adam, M. 3925
Adámek, J. 1912
Adams, E.C. 747
Adams, J. 2665
Adams, M. 424
Adams, P. 3423
Adams, R.E.W. 958;7105
Adams, S.J. 7831
Adams, S.L. 2895
Adamson, H.C. 1642
Adamson, P. 6770; 7435-7
Adamson, R. 1683
Adeokun, L.A. 526
Aderolili-Opio, E.R. 1498
Adetugbo, A. 6778
Adler, A.D. 8041
Adler, B. 3048
Adlung, A. 5919
Administration, 282
Adnan, A.M. 2614
Adovasio, J.M. 7323
Adrados, F.R. 4509
Adrian, T.E. 6386
Affleck, D. 5728
Afigbo, A.E. 6779
African archaeology. 463-4
Agallopoulou-Kalliontzi, P. 3927
Agar, M.H. 285;2476
Agbenu, E.K.M. 527
Agger, B. 6563
Agirre, G. 1814
Agner, R.D. 5586
Agnew, J.A. 7438
Agnol, R. dall'. 1083
Agogino, G.A. 4872;4880; 6894
Agranat, G.A. 821
Agrawal, K.D. 5500
Agrawal, S. 1214;5449
Agueero, I. 2946
Aguilera Peralta, G. 1007
Ahlborn, R.E. 7133
Ahlstroem, G.W. 3050;7324
Ahmad, S.H. 5450
Ahmad, S.I. 1249
Ahmed, A.G.M. 4663
Ahmed, A.S 1250;5501; 6564
Aikio, P. 1685
Aimès, P. 1838
Airvaux, J. 3616
Aitken, M. 7601
Ajuwon, B. 6821
Ajxup Itzep, M.J. 5152
Akabori, E. 3287
Akademiya Nauk SSSR. 1584
Akamine, M. 5659
Akazawa, T. 3288
Akere, F. 595
Akilov, K.A. 1423
Akiyoshi, T. 7598
Akopyan, A.A. 5388
Akopyan, A.M. 5389
Alaiza, C. de. 1839
Alano Endriga, D. 2477
Alascio, G. d'. 509
Albenda, P. 7325
Albero, M.C. 6508;6541
Albert, A. 4387
Alberti, M.A. 8021
Albertini, H. 2749;3614
Albertson, K.K. 8138
Albrecht, G.H. 2259
Albright, S.G. 722
Albuquerque, K. de. 2942
Alcina Franch, J. 7220
Alcobé Noguer, S. 4311
Alcorn, J.B. 7193
Alden, J.R. 1148
Alejos, J. 7134
Aleksandrov, A.A 4118
Alekseev see Alekseyev
Alekseyev, L.V. 2107
Alekseyev, V.A. 3313
Alekseyev, V.P. 712; 2786;4115;5317;6278;7602
Alekshin, V.A. 2451;4462; 6284;6507
Aléong, S. 5088
Alexander, J(ennifer).1336
Alexander, J(ohn). 1571
Alexander, P. 1336
Alexander, R.W., jr. 2260; 2261;2452
Alexandrē, O. 3928
Alexandre, P. 2220
Alexeev see Alekseyev
Alexeyev see Alekseyev
Alfoeldi, A. 43;61;2236
Alfoeldy, G. 5920;7909
Ali, A.K. bin. 5592
Ali, H. 1251
Ali, T. 5305
Aličic, A.S. 6208
Aliger, M. 3617
Alinei, M. 1585
Alkire, W.H. 5782
Allain, J. 5921
Allard, L. 1724;4677
Allard-Huard, L. see Allard, L.
Allderdice, P.W. 6918
Allen, B. 5729
Allen, C.J. 1075
Allen, J. 5727
Allen, J.D. 2478-9
Allen, J. de V. 2643;6828
Allen, L.L. 4;2188
Allen, T. 7326
Allerton, D. 768
Alliband, T. 5438
Allison, L. 1653;6276
Allison, M.J. 1076;5212
Allman, J. 912
Almagor, U. 4734
Almeida, N. 7221
Almeyra, G. 4869
Alon, D. 5353
Alonso, J. 4336
Alpoezen, O. 5324
Alsop, J. 6153
Alter, G. 3598
Altner, G. 4332
Alty, J. 1999
Alvarez, G.C. 3168
Alvarez de Morales, C. 6091
Alvesalo, L. 78
Aly, A.A.M.S. 6745
Amann, P.H. 7006
Amara, A. 2631
Amaratunga, C.A.2671
Amayakyan, S.G. 1187
Ambatsis, J. 4234
Ambers, J. 232-3;5840
Ambert, P. 3618-9
Ambrosiani, K. 1572
American art. 2767
Amitiés Tsiganes a Toulouse 6016
Ammerman, A.J. 3724
Amore, C. d'. 6032
Amorim, A. 4333
Amorim, N.F.M. de.6366
Amphoux, M. 6387
Ampuero Saavedra, 5279
Amuta, C. 4735
An Jinhuai. 5637
An Xu. 3395
An Zhimin. 2221
Anafu, M. 4300
Anamali, S. 2000
Anati, E. 2453
Andah, B.N. 6775
Anđelić, P. 6154-6;6209-11
Anđelić, T. 6157
Andersen, H.H. 7878
Anderson, A(lun). 7673
Anderson, A(thol). 3464; 5756;7763
Anderson, A.M. 2454
Anderson, C. 7723
Anderson, C.M. 79;2262
Anderson, D. 4914
Anderson, G. 2001
Anderson, G.M. 7007
Anderson, J.W. 5390
Anderson, M. 7842
Anderson, P. 4334
Anderson, R.C. 227

Anderson, R.J. 4235
Anderson, R.T. 2263
Andersson, K. 5908
Andezian, S. 7983
Andonova, Z. 2480
Andonovska, J. 8155
Andorka, R. 3823
Andrada e Silva, W. de. 5289
Andrásfalvy, B. 2222
Andreatta, M.D. 5230
Andreev, S. 2071;2511
Andrés Gutiérrez, M. de. 3730
Andrewes, A. 2002
Andrews, P. 2706;2716; 2717;2718;2720
Andrews, R.W. 6992
Andrews, S.B. 2883
Andriamihaja, R.C. 2751
Ang Choulean. 7513
Ang, T. 3169
Anger, D.C. 2848
Angiolini, F.E. 6508; 6541
Anhui Province. 7603; 3314
Anignikin, S.C. 551
Anikovich, M.V. 6285
Annapurna, V. 5451
Annis, S. 5180
Ansión, J. 7245
Anthony, P.A.B. 5108
Antoni, K. 1135
Antonova, Ye.V. 4463
Antonovsky, A. 5391
Anttila, V. 7884
Apalategi Begiristain, J. 3731
Apostolides, A. 2960
Appadurai, A. 7439
Appelboom, T.G. 1709; 3620
Appell, G.N. 5593
Applebaum, H.A. 822
Apsara. 7514
Apter, A.H. 6865;2752
Arai, Y. 3013
Arakelian, B.N. see Arakelyan, B.N.
Arakelyan, B.N. 1149
Arcand, B. 2481;6565
Arce, W.F. 3204
Arcelin, C. 3621
Arcelin, P. 3621
Archaeology. 4941
Archambeau, M. 228
Archer, M.S. 286
Arecchi, A. 4642;4643; 6707
Aréchiga, J. 954
Arellano López, J. 7222; 7223
Arens, I. 3566
Arens, W. 2644
Arensburg, B. 2264;3046; 7316
Arenson, D. 4979
Arevshatian, A.S. see Arevshatyan, A.S.
Arevshatyan, A.S. 1188
Argyle, M. 2482
Arhin, K. 2672;6780
Arias, P. 5153
Arias-Sojom', J. 690
Armelagos, G.J. 2265
Armstrong, R.G. 2201
Armstrong, R.P. 2189; 2673
Arnal, J. 5922
Arnaud, E. 5256
Arnaud, P. 4736
Arnold, B. 537
Arnold, D.E. 1077
Arnold, H. 5109
Arnsten, A.F.T. 4335
Arntz, D.P. 4980
Aro, J. 4510
Arofikin, Ye.V. 8273
Aroga Bessong, D.P. 6822
Aronson, D.R. 510
Aronson, L. 538
Arsuaga, J.L. de. 2266; 4336
Arteaga, O. 6047
Artemko, I.I. 4119
Artem'yev, A.R. 4120
Arthur, W.B. 4236
Artuk, I. 7327
Arutiunian, S.B. see Arutyunyan, S.B.
Arutiunian, Yu.V. see Arutyunyan, Yu.V.
Arutyunov, S.A. 2483; 3097;6566
Arutyunyan, S.B. 7311
Arutyunyan, Yu.V. 8274
Arze Quintanilla, O. 4301
Asad, T. 4511
Asatrian, G.S. see Asatryan, G.S.
Asatryan, G.S. 1209;5424
Ascenzi, A. 3721
Asch, M.I. 4881;7008
Asfaw, B. 4337
Ashby, C. 2849
Asher-Greve, J.M. 5325
Ashour, A.S. 6567
Ashton, G.C. 5753
Askham, J. 1654
Aslam, M. 3136
A:son-Palmqvist, L. 1684
Aspelin, P.L. 5202
Asquith, P.J. 1424
Assa, T.K. 4737
Assatrian, G.S. see Asatryan, G.S.
Assier, L. 1752
Assier-Andrieu, L. see Assier, L.
Assis de Carvalho, E. see Carvalho, E. de A.
Association des Femmes Autochtones du Québec. 7009
Astakhov, S.N. 1387
Astrakhansky, V.S. 4121
Athanassopoulou-Penna, V. 3929
Atkinson, N.D. 646
Atran, S. 1189;2484
Aubry, A. 1009
Aumassip, G. 2223;2615
Auret, D. 647
Auth, S.H. 4678
Avanesyan, L.Sh. 7394
Avent, R. 3529
Avigad, N. 7328
Avila, R. 6158
Avruch, K. 1190
Awang Hasmadi Awang Mois. 3205
Awasthi, S. 3137
Axboe, M. 3561
Ayda, A. 6159
Aykut, A. 7365
Aymé, S. 6388
Ayres, G. 2987
Azcona, J. 3708
Azevêdo, E.S. 5213
Azevedo, R. 6033
Aziz, B.N. 5502
Azizyan, G.A. 1150; 5326
Azuma, H. 6487
Baba, H. 3290
Babadzan, A. 1551;7774
Babadzhanova, S.Yu. 6443
Babayev, A.D. 1388
Babb, L.A. 5503;7440
Babcock, B.A. 2850
Babenko, V.Ya. 4188
Babritsas, A.K. 3930-2
Babu, M.S. 5452
Bachnik, J.M. 3396
Bacon, W.S. 748
Baddeley, J. 5766
Badi-Banga, N.M. 5154
Baer, D.E. 2851
Baer, H.A. 287
Báez-Jorge, F. 7135
Baffa Filho, O. 1071
Baffie, J. 3206
Bagniewski, Z. 6104
Baharuddin, S.A. 5594
Bahat, D. 3051;3052; 3053
Bahn, B.E. 5923
Bahn, P.G. 1574;1815; 3622;5924
Bai, D. 2575
Bai Kun. 3358
Bailey, D.A. 2787
Bailey, G.N. 2961;6048
Bailey, H.W. 5425
Bailey, R.N. 5800
Bailey, S.M. 80
Baillie, M.G.L. 7822; 7836;7837
Baines, J. 6733
Bairagi, R. 5453
Baird, L. 2798
Baird, P.A. 713
Baïssas, P. 7910
Bajandas, N.M. 919
Bajema, C.J. 742
Bajić, S. 6212
Bajpai, K.D. 5487
Baker, H. 749
Baker, P.T. 2224;3463
Baker, V.J. 5730
Baker, V.R. 1463
Bakhyshov, Ch.A. 1140
Bakker, L. 1710
Bakó, F. 1913
Bakr, S.A. 2614
Balaam, N.D. 1611
Balassa, I. 6367
Balderston, S. 1490
Baldo, B.A. 6389
Baldwin, P.J. 2667
Balgir, R.S. 81
Bali, R.S. 4338
Bálint, C. 3497
Bálint, S. 8124
Ball, J.W. 959
Ballais, J.L. 2632
Balland, R. 1753
Ballara, A. 7775
Ballard, D.H. 6390
Ballard, R. 3538
Ballesteros Gaibrois, M. 4876;5231;5257
Ballini, M. 1499
Ballonoff, P.A. 2485
Balogh, I. 3824
Balogun, S.A. 6781
Bălteanu, C.A. 3916
Balzano, A.P. 425;2597
Bamba, N.K. 4822
Bamforth, D.B. 229
Bamonte, G. 5258
Bamser, J.C. 3732
Bandi, H.G. 6368
Banerjee, B.G. 5439
Banerjee, B.N. 5504
Banerjee, M.K. 5454
Banerjee, S(arla). 5498
Banerjee, S(ukumar). 1252
Banerji, S.C. 5505
Bánki, Z. 1876
Bänkmann, U. 7106
Bánkoevi, G. 1866
Banna, E. el-.466
Banó, I. 1958;2486;3825
Banroques, J. 4339
Bansal, I.J.S. 7423
Banton, M. 4512;7843
Baoji. 3315
Baquerizo, M. 7246
Baqués, L. 6049
Barabás, J. 1914
Barag, D.P. 1151
Baram, J. 271
Baran, Ya.V. 8237
Baras, M. 5323
Barbag, A. 4799
Barbaza, M. 6050
Barber, J.W. 238;1612
Barber, R.J. 6954
Barberá, J. 6051
Barbier, J.P. 1500
Barbosa, A.C. 1337;5595
Barbour, K.M. 419
Barbrack, C. 2200
Barchas, P.R. 4399
Bardazzi, N. 6035
Bardhan, P. 1253
Barfield, L.H. 6052
Barham, S.B. 7844
Bari, V.C. di. 8139
Baria Valencia, L. 3207
Barich, B. 8022
Baril, R. 5110
Barişta, Ö. 7366
Barker, M. 7845
Barkóczi, L. 3758;3759
Barlingay, S.S. 5506
Barlow, H.B. 4340
Barnabei, V.M. 82
Barnatt, J. 1613
Barnes, A.S. 823
Barnes, R.H. 1321
Barnes, S.J. 2668
Barocelli, P. 42
Baron, A.G. 5327
Baron, A.M.P. 5214
Baron, M. 4341
Baroufakēs, G.K. 3933
Barr-Sharrar, B. 2003
Barral, L. 6509
Barral i Altet, X.6053
Barrantes, R. 7102
Barrera Rubio, A. 7107
Barrett, J. 7823
Barrett, J.C. 1614;3599
Barrett, T.H. 3397
Barrientos, J.O. 5155
Barros, P. de. 2669
Barstow, J.R. 1084
Bartashevich, H.A. see Bartashevych, H.O.
Bartashevych, H.O. 8275
Bartel, B. 2487
Bartels, H. 7961
Barth, E.K. 5898
Bárth, J. 1915
Barthel, H.J. 3623
Bartl, W. 1868
Bartolo, G. de. 6391
Bartolomej, D. 1916
Barton, C. 5702
Barton, N. 6392
Barton, R.N.E. 1615;5838
Bartsocas, C.S. 6149
Barua, I. 1254;3138
Barua, S. 7398
Bascom, W.R. 40
Basler, Đ. 6160;6161;6162
Basmajian, J.V. 4446
Bass, G.F. 4464
Bass, W.M. 714;6955
Bassani, E. 622
Basset, R. 511
Bastin, Y. 453
Basu, A. 7400
Basu, M.P. 1215
Basu, P.K. 1255

Basu, S.K. 5455
Bataille, M.C. 3474
Bataille-Benguigui, M.C. see Bataille, M.C.
Bate, L.F. 230
Bateman, R. 83; 920
Bates, C.D. 4513; 4981; 7010; 7011
Batista Noguera, R. 6054
Bátora, J. 1877; 3760
Battaglia, D. 5731
Battista, M. 4644
Battista, P. 426; 427
Bauchhenss, G. 5925
Baud, C.A. 2362
Bauer, W. 4738
Baugher, S. 6905
Baum, F.E. 3517
Baumann, W. 2231; 3600; 5926
Baume, R.M. 4917; 6393
Baumhoff, M.A. 6957
Baureiss, G. 288
Bausinger, H. 6568
Bauzo, L.F. 7093
Bay-Petersen, J. 7515
Bayard, D. 7508
Bayat, M. 7367
Bayburin, A.K. 289
Bayle des Hermens, R. de. 6855
Baunes-Cope, A.D. 6511
Bazielich, B. 3826
Bazile, F. 1711
Baziyants, A.P. 1141
Be Viet Dang. 5596
Beach, D.N. 6866
Beall, C.M. 1430; 3117; 3400
Beaman, A.L. 4813
Beard, J.L. 2995
Beardmore, J.A. 5834
Beattie, O.B. 6996
Beaucage, P. 921
Beaudet, J.M. 1085
Beaujard, P. 2753
Beaune-Romera, S. de. 3624; 7955; 7956
Bechelloni, G. 1808
Becher, R. 7896
Bechtler-Vosečková, E. 2852
Béchy, H. 7984
Beci, B. 6274
Beck, B.B. 2267
Beck, B.E.F. 5507
Beck, W. 2096
Becker, B. 7911
Becker, J. 1695
Becker, M.J. 5131
Becker, R. 2993
Beckerman, S. 3014; 3015
Beckford, J.A. 6608
Beckingham, C. 4237
Beckwith, C. 6782
Becquelin, P. 36; 960; 961
Becquelin Monod, A. 1086
Beeching, A. 3625
Beek, B.L. van. 5927
Beek, G.W. van. 3054
Beer, J. 6734
Beer, N.J. de. 6867
Beeser, J. 5928
Begovac, R. 8125
Behm-Blancke, G. 7912
Beijing. University. Archaeological Speciality. 3316
Beijing. University. Dept. of History. 7604
Beit-Arieh, I. 5328; 7329
Beitl, K. 37
Béland, F. 2853
Belen'kaya, D.A. 4122
Beljkašić-Hažidedić, L. 4302; 6213; 8156
Belknap, D.F. 5344
Bell, L.M. 7818
Bell, M.R. 467
Bellande, D.T. 6939
Bellenger, X. 7247
Bellettini, A. 8015
Bellier, I. 1087; 5298
Bellil, R. 2598
Bellisari, A. 4518
Bello, W. 7516
Belloncle, G. 290
Bellyei, Á. 3747
Belmont, N. 1754
Belt, D. 2854
Belyayev, L.A. 4123
Ben-Amos, D. 6569
Ben-Amos, P. 2668
Ben-Arieh, S. 3055; 3056; 3057
Ben-Yehuda, N. 5801
Benabou, M. 4679
Benac, A. 6163; 6164; 6165
Benavides, A. 962; 2962
Benavides Castillo, A see Benavides, A.
Benda, G. 3827
Bender, H. 7913
Bender, M.L. 4342; 6768
Benecke, N. 3498
Benedict, S. 2855
Benedictis, G. de. 6036
Bener, A. 3748
Beneš, B. 3828; 8126
Beneš, J. 1322
Benfer, R.A. 5119
Benfoughal, T. 2488
Bénisti, S. 7517
Benito del Rey, L. 1816
Benkmann, H.G. 2268
Bennett, K.D. 3530
Bennett, L. 922
Bennett, P.R. 6728
Benoist, J. 2754; 3047
Benoist, J.R. de. 528
Benson, E.P. 5232
Benson, J.E. 5508
Benthall, J. 1755
Bentley, B. 4238
Benton, J. 2799
Benža, M. 1917
Beratis, N.G. 2269
Berchem, H. van. 4329
Berdyyeva, T. 1451
Beretta, M. 3717; 8016
Berezovs'ky, I.P. 2143
Berg, A. van den. 2856
Berg, G. 2225; 2226
Berg, J. 1686
Berg, S. 2270
Berger, R. 4942; 6906; 6956
Bergfelder, T. 2271
Berghe, L. van der. 68
Berghe, P.L. van den. 4645
Bergman, C.A. 1615
Berh, D.Ya. 8238
Berisha, A. 6570; 7802
Berkes, L.J. 6601
Berland, J.C. 3139
Berlin, E.A. 5221
Berlioz, J. 1756
Berman, A. 3092
Bernal, J.E. 3754; 7217
Bernard, H.R. 4239
Bernard, P. 1501
Bernardini, O. 3626
Bernbaum, E. 3398
Bernhard, W. 3602; 5456
Bernier, B. 2857
Bernshtam, T.A. 2144
Bernstein, J. 5391
Bernstein, L. 5767
Bernstein, M.E. 2771
Bernštejn, S.B. see Bernshteyn, S.B.
Bernshteyn, S.B. 1981
Berrin, K. 7136
Berry, K.J. 4465
Bertacchini, P.A. 2427
Berthoud, T. 5333
Bertone, A. 1817
Bertrand, J.T. 2741
Bertrand, M. 941
Bertrand, R. 1757
Bertrand, W.E. 2741
Bessa Freire, J. 5299
Beteille, A. 4514
Betrouni, M. 2633
Bets, L.V. 6443
Bettinger, R.L. 6957
Bettini, A. 8021
Betzig, L.L. 4612
Beuchelt, E. 291
Beunen, G. 1696; 7897
Beutler, E. 221
Beyreuther, G. 7985
Bezić, J. 8157
Bezić-Božanić, N. 8158
Bgazhnokov, B.Kh. 7368
Bhaduri, A. 4515
Bhale, R.B. 5450
Bhalla, V. 1214; 5449
Bhardwaj, S.M. 6637
Bhargava, P.L. 5488; 5509
Bhasin, M.K. 5457; 5458; 5459; 5485
Bhaskar, S. 5638
Bhaskaramma, M. 5492
Bhat, K.H. 1256
Bhatia, A.K. 6394
Bhatia, K.K. 1488
Bhatnagar, B.R. 1236; 1243
Bhatnagar, D.P. 6395
Bhattacharjee, K.K. 1239
Bhattacharjee, P.N. 1216
Bhattacharji, S. 5510
Bhattacharya, D.K. 7430; 7431
Bhattacharya, L. 7441
Bhattacharya, S.K. 3114,
Bhattacharyya, S.K. 1323
Bhowmic, P.K. 2227
Bhowmick, S. 59; 2246; 7444
Bi Sujuan. 3418
Bian Zhong of Marquis Yi of the State of Zeng. 7605
Bianchi, R.S. 4680
Bibby, 7011
Bibeau, G. 4823
Bicevski, T. 8159; 8160; 8161
Bidou, P. 7248
Biebuyck, D.P. 623
Bielicki, T. 1859; 1860; 8077
Biernacka, M. 3829
Biersack, A. 1502; 3441; 7776
Bietti Sestieri, A.M. 8023
Bill, M.C. 6868
Billig, M. 7846
Billy, G. 1697; 3603-4
Bimson, M. 231; 506; 6055
Binford, L.R. 2800
Biondi, G. 3709; 3718
Biraben, J.N. 2190
Birckel, M. 5259
Bird, J.B. 4295
Birley, M.H. 2722
Birmingham, D. 648
Biró, K.T. 3761
Bíró-Sey, K. 3762
Bischof, P. 2345
Bisha, A. 6214
Bishop, D.T. 6396
Bissonnette, A. 7012; 7013
Biswas, S.K. 1239
Bitima, T. 4701
Bittles, A.H. 1221
Bittmann, B. 5233; 7249
Bjoerklund, S. 3592
Blache, M.T. 6571
Black, F.L. 2996
Black, L.T. 2858; 4882; 6958
Black, P.M. 1605
Blackburn, I.D. 7250
Blacking, J. 2489; 4516
Blackman, D. 3934
Blackwell, B. 1745
Blagg, T.F.C. 1616
Blair, C. 1658
Blair, C.F. 4517
Blajer, W. 6105
Blake-Coleman, B.C. 1586
Blakeslee, D.J. 706
Blanc, H. 2272
Blanc Szanton, M.C. 3208
Blanchard, D. 4982
Blanchet, J.C. 1712
Blanchy, S. 2723
Blanco, J. 6467
Blasius, E. 7914
Blayo, C. 1699
Blažek, V. 1861
Bleek, W. 533
Blench, R.M. 539; 540; 4739
Bley, D. 1698
Blier, S.P. 541
Bliquez, L.J. 7797
Bliss, F. 2645; 4702; 6746
Bloch, M. 649
Blom, G.D. 7137
Bloom, B.R. 6460
Bloom, H. 6572
Bloom, P.R. 963
Bloomfield, B.C. 5302
Blumberg, B.D. 84
Blumenberg, B. 468; 2273; 2274
Blumer, W.F.C. 1460
Blundell, V. 5699
Board, P.G. 85; 6397
Boas, F. 679
Boatler, J.F. 2772
Bobalik, S.J. 750
Bobrowsky, P.T. 751
Boccia, P. 292
Bochkov, P. 4095
Bock, A.J. 2815
Bockstoce, J. 4883
Bocquet, J.P. 2275
Bocquet-Appel, J.P. see Bocquet, J.P.
Boddy, J. 512
Bodewitz, H.W. 5511
Bodin, V. 3475
Bodinaku, N. 2004
Bodó, S. 1918
Bodzsár, É.B. 8078
Boeder, R.B. 6869
Boege, E. 5176
Boehm, C. 6215
Boehnke, M. 152; 2363; 6919
Boekoenyi, S. 3763
Boelicke, U. 5929
Boell, D.M. 1758
Boeoek, J.A. 3556
Boer, L.E.M. de. 2406
Boesch, C. 2276
Boesch, H. 2276
Boessneck, J. 5339
Boettger, W. 2239
Boev, P. 1984
Bogan, A.E. 6959

Bogdanova, S. 4096
Bogdanski, P. 2268
Boggero, C. 4343
Bogin, B. 955
Boglár, L. 1088; 3016; 3017
Bognár, A. 1088
Bohman, K. 5260
Bohman, L. 3567
Bohr, P.R. 7674
Bohrer, V.L. 7108
Bohrmann, L. 2490
Boilès, C.L. 2491
Boisen, E. 86
Boissevain, J. 1587, 6017
Boissya, C.L. 3140
Boissya, S. 3140
Bojanovski, I. 6166; 6167; 6168; 6169
Bokotopoulos, P.L. 3935; 3936
Bolaños Jarquin, M. 7138
Boldt, M. 824
Bolens-Duvernay, J. 7251
Boling, R.G. 7330
Bolle, K.W. 7442
Bolle, P. 7986
Bollman, R. 2859
Bolonakēs, I.Ē. 3937-8;
Bol'shakov, A.O. 4681
Boltanski, L. 6573
Boltarovych, Z.S 8276
Bóna, I. 3499; 3939
Bonavia, D. 5223
Bond, G.C. 650
Bondoc, N.H. 3181
Bonfante, G. 6696; 6697; 8011; 8075
Bong-Ray, M. see Liu, M.
Bonilla, Y. 680
Bónis, É.B. 6106
Bonnet, C. 469; 1713
Bonnet, D. 4740
Bonnichsen, R. 786; 4466
Bonnin, B. 1759
Bonnin, P. 1760
Bontinck, F. 599; 624
Bonzanino, G. 6747
Boomgaard, P. 1338
Boorn, G.P.F. van den 5329
Booth, M. 3522
Booth, P.B. 1489; 5718
Booyens, J.H. 6870
Boransing, M. 3209
Bordes, F. 35
Bordreuil, M. 3645
Boremanse, D. 1010; 2988
Borg, K. van der 7915
Borgatti, J.M. 542
Borgeaud, P. 2492
Borgognini Tarli, S.M. 87
Borkan, G.A. 88
Bórmida, M. 293
Born, H. 1818
Boroffice, R.A. 2666
Boroń, S. 6851
Borrell, P.J. 5097
Borrero, L.A. 2455
Borrill, C. 7854
Borrmans, M. 441
Borys, S.V. 2145
Bose, J.K. 2227
Bose, K.C. 5460
Bose, L. 1217; 1234
Bose, P.K. 1257
Bosić, M. 6216
Bošković-Stulli, M. 6574
Bosler, W. 2707
Bossé, O. 7443
Bossen, L. 7139
Boster, J. 3018
Botezatu, D. 3920; 3923
Botstein, L. 6575
Bottini, A. 8024
Botu, A. 1919
Bouchard, C. 89; 4915
Bouchard, J.F. 7224
Bouchard, S. 7013
Boucharlat, A. 7987
Boucher, L. 5156
Boudon, P. 6576
Boudon, R. 2493
Boudová, L. 1920
Boufides, N 2634
Bouillier, V. 1258
Boulinier, G. 2724
Bourbeau, R. 3555
Bourdier, J.P. 543; 4741
Bourdillon, M.F.C. 544
Bourdillon, T.J.E. 4848
Bourgeois, A.P. 625; 626; 4824
Bourguignon, E. 4518
Bouvier, J.C. 1761
Bouvier, L.F. 6577
Bouville, C. 7898
Bovan, V. 8162
Bowers, P.M. 752; 4466
Bowler, S. 4983
Bown, T.M. 2277
Boxt, M.A. 964
Boyce, A.J. 4910
Boyd, C.C. 6920
Boyer, A.M. 545; 2674
Boyer, P. 2599
Boyer, R.M. 2675
Božić, D. 2005
Bozon, M. 3694
Brace, C.L. 1377; 3605
Bracher, M.D. 1339
Brachmann, H. 3627
Bradley, J. 5839
Bradley, R. 5157
Bradshaw, R.L. 2801
Bradtmiller, B. 4930
Braeuer, G. 2278; 2279; 3606
Bragdon, K.J. 2860
Braggio, J.T. 2280; 2281
Brainard, J.M. 600
Brajczewski, C. 6398
Branco, N.C. 4840
Brand, J.W. 7104
Brandão, T. 6366
Brandily, M. 627
Brandt, C.C. 7302
Brasseaux, C.A. 825
Brasser, T.J. 753
Braswell, G.W. jr. 4519
Bratož, R. 2045
Braun, B. 5132
Braun-Holzinger, E.A. 1152
Bray, M. 5732
Bray, W. 5261; 7231
Braychevs'ka, O.A. 8239
Brears, P.C.D. 5864
Breatnach, P.A. 7847
Brecciaroli Taborelli, L. 1809
Breen, R. 1655
Breeze, D.J. 1628
Breining, H. 4322
Breitinger, E. 6729
Brencz, A. 8163
Brennan, E.R. 1606; 2191; 3518; 7848
Brennan, G.F. 5703
Brenneis, D. 6578
Brentjes, B. 3058
Breslow, J.L. 225-6; 6438
Brett, M. 4703
Brett-Smith, S.C. 546
Breunig, R. 7014
Bricker, H.M. 5158
Bricker, V.R. 2963; 5158
Brigden, R. 1656
Briggs, J.L. 4984
Briggs, S. 1617
Brightman, R.A. 4985
Bringéus, N.A. 3568
Brink, J.T. 547; 2699
Brink, T.S. 5899
Brinkerhoff, M.B. 864
Brintnall, D.E. 5159
Briois, F. 7937
Brisseau Loaiza, J. 5203
Brissonnet, L. 6018
Britnell, W. 1618
Brito Sansores, W. 2989
Britsyna, O.Yu. 2494
Broadbent, S.M. 5262
Brocca, E. 7140
Brochier, J.E. 5930
Broda, J. 965
Brodar, D. 2045
Brodar, V. 90
Brody, H. 6315
Brody, J.J. 7109
Brokensha, D. 4303
Bromhead, T. de. 3508
Bromley, Yu.V. 294; 2495; 4520; 6579; 6316
Bronk, A. 2496
Bronzini, G.B. 6580
Brook, S.I. see Bruk, S.I.
Brooke, C.N.L. 1607
Brookfield, H. 295
Brooklyn. Museum and New York. Cooper-Hewitt Museum. 4521
Brooks, A.S. 4846
Brose, D.S. 754; 6510
Brosman, P.W. jr. 5426
Broster, J.B. 755
Brouček, S. 1588
Broude, G.J. 4522
Brouwer, M. 5931
Browman, D.L. 3006
Brown, A.L. 2006
Brown, C.H. 1259; 2590; 2595; 6904; 7791
Brown, D(avid) 6871
Brown, D(orothy) 1532
Brown, D.F. 5160
Brown, J.L. 605
Brown, J.S.H. 826
Brown, M.A. 3531
Brown, R.J. 4909
Brown, R.M. 6960
Brown, S.D. 548; 4308; 4750
Brown, T(asman) 1462; 7717
Brown, T(heo) 4304
Browner, C. 296
Bruce, S. 2192; 7849
Bruchhaus H. 3628
Brueck, U. 7885
Brueggemann, J.K. 7141
Bruhns, K.O. 966; 5133; 5135
Bruk, S.I. 297
Brumbach, H.J. 827
Brumbaugh, R.C. 3442
Brumfiel, E.M. 5161
Brunet, J. 7518
Brunhold-Bigler, U. 7988
Brunnacker, K. 7916
Bruseth, J.E. 2910
Brůžek, J. 1861; 1862
Bryan, A.L. 5638
Bryant, C.G.A. 4523
Bryant, D.D. 2964
Buch, W. 4524
Buchert, M. 6019
Buchholtzer, G. 4870
Buchholz, H.G. 2007
Buchsenschutz, O. 3629; 5932
Buchwald, W. 8079
Buckholdt, D.R. 845; 2512
Buckland, P. 4975
Buckley, A.D. 5865
Buday, J. 8080; 8088
Budina, O.R. 2146
Buell, C. 827
Buettner-Janusch, J. 2393; 4344
Bugarski, A. 6217; 6218; 6219; 6220
Bugnicourt, J. 428; 6707
Bujna, J. 3764
Buko, A. 6107
Bukowski, Z. 6108; 8100
Bulatao, R.A. 3170
Bulatov, N.M. 8240
Bulliet, R.W. 4704
Bundey, S. 2428
Bunker, S.G. 5263; 6837
Burchuladze, A.A. 8117
Burek, K. 3765; 3766; 3767; 3768
Burg, P. 7519
Burga, M. 7213
Burger, E. 5215
Burgess, V.B. 7717
Burghart, R. 5512
Burgos, M. 4873
Burke, K. 6581
Burke, P. 298
Burke, W.J. 2801
Burkhart, D. 6221; 6582
Burkkhart, D. see Burkhart, D.
Burland, C.A. 4305
Burlasová, S. 3830
Burleigh, R. 232; 233; 2997; 5840; 5842; 6511; 6735; 7828
Burley, D. 4986
Burman, B.K.R. 6317
Burmester, A. 1389
Burnham, P. 6856
Burnley, I.H. 3433
Burns, T.S. 1573
Burov, G.M. 4124
Burr, D.B. 4345; 4916
Burri, M. 5933
Burson, A.C. 299; 345
Burszta, J. 6126
Burt, B. 1503; 5733
Burt, E.C. 606; 4814
Burton, B.K. 91
Burton, J.J. 2282
Burton, J.W. 513; 514; 515; 2646; 4705; 6748
Buschang, P.H. 4917
Busching, B. 300
Bushaj, E. 6222
Bushyna, T.I. 8277
Busse, C. 2334
Bustamente, J.A. 7015
Butcher, J.G. 7520
Butinov, N.A. 1552
Butler, B.R. 756; 757; 758; 2802
Butler, I.M. 7194
Butts, D. 1533; 3465
Buturović, Đ. 6223; 6224; 8164; 8165
Butuzova, 2008
Butynski, T.M. 2283
Butzer, K.W. 8025
Buyle-Bodin, Y. 92
Buzzard, I.M. 2284
Byard, P.J. 2773
Byres, T.J. 4525
Bystroem, T. 3569
Byvanck-Quarles van Ufford, L. 5330
Caballero, J. 3017
Caballero, J.M. 4526
Cabanis, E.A. 4346
Çabej, E. 6275
Cabral, J.M.P. 1819
Caccia, F. 7016
Cadena, A. 7224
Cadousteau, M. 1534
Caggiano, P. 607; 4815
Cahen, D. 252; 5934
Cahen, L. 38

Caheny, M. 3539
Cairns, F. 2009
Cal y Mayor, A.B. 6895
Cała, A. 3831
Calame, F. 6020
Calcagno, J.M. 2285
Calderon, R. 3710
Caldwell, J.C. 5440
Caldwell, P. 5440
Caldwell, W.W. 2803
Calhoun, C.J. 2497; 6783
Callan, V.J. 3428; 3429
Callaway, J.A. 7331
Callegari, S.M. 3003
Callegari Jacques, S.M. see Callegari, S.M.
Callender, C. 7017
Calligas, P.G. 3940
Calmeyer, P. 5331
Calot, G. 1699
Camacho-Zamora, J.A. 6583
Cambitoglou, A. see Kampitoglou, A.
Cambranes, J.C. 1011
Cameron, C. 4943
Cameron, E.C. 6439
Cammann, S. 5660
Campbell, D.G. 7018
Campbell, G.R. 4987
Campbell, I.C. 1553; 3476
Campbell, J. 7018
Campbell, K.F. 6784
Campbell, L. 5195
Campbell, R.B. 127
Campi, E. 2498
Campillo Valero, D. 6037
Campos Sevilla, M. 6896
Camps, G. 1820; 4682
Canaan, J. 4988
Cannizzo, J. 4742; 4989
Cannon, A. 253; 6512; 7152
Canoy, R.R. 3210
Cantemir, P. 3920
Capecchi, V. 2286; 2287
Capelle, T. 4467
Capiello, R. 3007
Capitanio, M. 4371; 6058
Capo, H.C. 2700
Caputo, R. 4664
Caraman, P. 2256
Carbonara, A.O. 6046
Cârciumaru, M. 3941
Cardiff, M. 1535
Cardoso, C.M. 4328
Carel, R.S. 5322
Carey, M. 6872
Carino, L.V. 3171
Carlson, D.S. 2288
Carmack, R.M. 942; 1055
Carmel, R. 2289
Carmelli, D. 93; 141
Carmichael, E. 4305
Carmichael, P. 759
Carnegie, C.V. 7094
Caro, F.A. de. 1657
Caro Baroja, J. 2499
Carot, P. 967
Carothers, A.D. 6399
Carpenter, E. 828
Carr, R.S. 760; 5098
Carr-Hill, R. 7819
Carracedo, A. 6038
Carrannante, L.R. 3713
Carrara, M. 8026
Carrasco, R. 968
Carrasco Pirard, E. 691
Carrier, A.H. 5734; 7737
Carrier, J.G. 1504; 3443; 5734
Carrión Cruz, L. 5162
Carritt, R. 4356
Carriveau, G.W. 3182
Carroll, A.J. 130
Carroll, J.S. 3172
Carstens, P. 2755; 2756
Carter, G.F. 6513
Carter, J.E.L. 2787
Carter, W.E. 7249
Cartledge, J. 8027
Cartmill, M. 161; 6318
Carvalho, E. de A. 5234
Carvalho-Neto, P. de. 6584
Casamiquela, R.M. 1089
Casanova, J.V. 3733
Caselli, G. 3711
Cashdan, E. 4849
Cashmore, E. 2861
Casimir, J. 692; 923
Casimir, M.J. 1293
Cassar M. 2456
Casson, L. 2097
Castaldi, E. 8028
Castañeda, J. 7110
Castillo Yurrita, A. del. 4325
Castle, N. 5264
Castri, F. di. 301
Cater, R.R. 3477
Catling, H.W. 3942
Caulfield, C. 5204
Cavalli-Sforza, L.L. 2375; 4240; 5661
Cavanagh, W.G. 3943
Cavenee, W.K. 6400
Cawley, J.J. 2862
Cawte, J. 5704
Cea Gutiérrez, A. 3734
Ceccanti, M. 6056
Ceka, N. 2010
Celakoski, N. 8166
Cerf, E. 1762
Černohorský, K. 63
Cerny, C. 2500; 2863; 2974
Česnys, G. 94; 2100; 2104; 4116; 6279
Céspedes, G.W. see Wara Céspedes, G.
Chabanenko, Ye.M. 6297
Chacama, J.R. see Chacama Rodriguez, J.
Chacama Rodriguez, J. 5252
Chadderdon, T. 6836
Chahnazarian, A. 302
Chaikovska, V.T. see Chaykovs'ka, V.T.
Chaix, L. 5935; 7798
Chaker, S. 2635
Chakrabarti, D.K. 7430
Chakrabarty, P. 7444
Chakraborty, R. 95; 96; 2290; 3124; 4418; 6439
Chakravarti, A. 6401; 6921
Chakravarti, U. 7445
Chakravartti, R. 5460; 5461
Challan, V.J. 7724
Challiss, R.J. 651
Chaly, V.V. see Chalyy, V.V.
Chalyy, V.V. 2108
Chambers, K.S. 5778
Chametzky, J. 7019
Chamla, M.C. 2101; 2617; 3607
Champeme, L.M. 7917
Champion, T. 1627
Chan, A.B. 829
Chan, K.B. 7020
Chanaud, R. 1763
Chance, P.F. 2291
Chandra, L. 5597; 7521
Chandra, R. 5441
Chang Hsiu-Ching. 6402
Chang, M.C. 1429
Chang Xuzheng. 7606
Chang Yong. 7607
Chanthou Boua. 7522
Chantraine, H. 3630
Chao Kang see Kang Chao
Chaoyang Prefecture. Museum. 7632
Chapdelaine, C. 681; 761
Chappaz, J.L. 470
Chappell, H. 7814; 7850; 7851; 7852
Chappell, S. 1739
Chaput, D. 5587
Charest, P. 4990
Charitōnidēs, S.I. 3944
Charlesworth, D. 47
Charlot, J. 7777
Charoenwongsa, P. 3183; 7508
Charpin, D. 5332
Charras, M. 7509
Charron, C.Y. 4991
Charteris, J. 122
Chartkoff, J.L. 6059; 6961
Charvát, P. 7332
Chase, A.F. 7111
Chase, C. 6127
Chase, D.A. 7333
Chase, D.Z. 969; 7111
Chase, J.E. 7112
Chase, K. 830
Chase-Sardi, M. 1090
Chasin, B. 6772
Chatterjee, S. 1216
Chatters, J.C. 4944
Chattopadhyay, P.K. 7410
Chaturachinda, K. 5591
Chau, E. 5292
Chaudry, M.D. 3115
Chaumeil, J.P. 3019; 3020
Chavunduka, G.L. 4850
Chaykovs'ka, V.T. 8278
Cheater, A.P. 652; 6873
Chemizard, A. 7989
Chen Chenghui. 7608
Chen, K.H. 5661
Chen Peng. 1390
Chen Xiangmu. 3420
Chen Yee-Chein. 7609
Chen Ying. 3363
Chen Zhenyu. 7610
Cheng Changxin. 1391; 1392
Chennells, A.J. 4851
Chenorkian, R. 534; 2636
Cherif, M.H. 4706
Chernetsov, A.V. 2147; 4189
Cherni, A. 6749
Chernyakov, I.T. 8241
Chernyayeva, N. 4097
Chernykh, Ye.N. 234
Cherry, J.F. 3509; 3945; 7832
Cheshire, P. 7853
Chesnis, G. see Česnys, G.
Chesser, R.K. 4404
Chevalier, J. 6585
Chevalier-Skolnikoff, S. 2292
Cheverud, J. 6403
Chhuor Bounnie. 7523
Chiara, P. 5237; 5250
Chiara, V. 5265
Chiarelli, B. 2416
Chiartano, B. 8029
Chiba, M. 7307
Chiba, T. 7675
Chibirov, L.A. 3098
Chikisheva, T.A. 1378
Childs, B. 715
Chilmon, K. 3769; 3770; 3771
China. CPAM. Handon Prefecture. 3318
China. CPAM. Hebei Province. 3317
China. CPAM. Hebei Province and China. Handan Prefecture. 3318
China. CPAM. Hebei Province and Langfang Prefecture. 7611
China. CPAM. Ji'an County. 1400; 5639
China. CPAM. Jiangsu Province. Wuxian County. 7612
China. CPAM. Jiaxing District and Haining County. Museum. 7613
China. CPAM. Jiayuguan City. 3319.
China. CPAM. Ji'ning Prefecture and China. 3320
China. CPAM. Shaanxi Province. 3321
China. CPAM. Shandong Province. 7614
China. CPAM. Shanxi Province. 3326
China. CPAM. Xianyang Prefecture and Maoling. 1393.
China. CPAM. Xinjiang. Turfan Region. 3323
China. CPAM. 3322.
Chinese Academy of Social Science. Institute of Archaeology. Anyang Archaeological Team, 3324; 3325; 7615
Dongxiafeng Archaeological Team. 3326
Erlitou Archaeological Team. 3327
Fengxi Archaeological Team. 3328
Hubei Archaeological Team. 3329
Jing-Wei Archaeological Team. 3330.
Laboratory. 3331; 7616
Luoyang Archaeological Team. 3332
Second Henan Archaeological Team. 1394
Shanxi Archaeological Team and Xiangfen Prefecture. 3333
Technical Department. 7617
Wugong Archaeological Team. 7618
Xinjiang Archaeological Team. 7619
Chinese Historical Museum. 3326
Chinese sites. 3280-3
Chin, S.C. 3211
Chinh Hoang Xuan. 3184
Chippaux, C. 4527
Chippindale, C. 7824
Chisholm, B.S. 4945; 6514
Chistov, K.V. 2501; 4528; 6316
Chitakasem, M. 3212
Chlenova, N.L. 235
Chobanyan, P.A. 1142
Chochol, J. 1863; 3773
Choco. 7215
Cholakov, S. 1984
Cholnoky, P. 6404
Chomentowska, B. 6100; 6109

Chopra, S.R.K. 2293;2294
Chopra, V.P. 136;1220; 2279;5462
Chou Shih-Yung see Zhou Shirong
Chowdhuri, C. 1260
Chowdhuri, D. 1216
Chowdhury, A.K.M.A. 5442
Chowdhury, K.A. 2255
Chowning, A. 3456
Christensen, A. 5392
Christensen, J.B. 2725
Christensen, K. 4347
Christensen, T. 6856
Christian, J.C. 4923;4931
Christiansen, K. 4807
Christinat, J.L. 3021
Christinger, R. 2245
Christophersen, A. 236
Chu Mon-li. 4348
Chuang Ying-chang. 5662
Chubuk, M.K. 4190
Chukwukere, I. 4743
Chung, S. 3486
Churchill, E. 39
Cid, J.A. 3735
Ciglenečki, S. 2011
Čilinská, Z. 3772
Ciolini, P. 6035
Ciotaru, D. 1998
Cissé, S. 549;550
Čistov, K.V. see Chistov, K.V.
Citizens for Public Justice, Toronto 4884
Cittadini, T. 3712
Ciudad Ruiz, A. 980
Clark, D.W. 762;4946
Clark, E. 763
Clark, G.A. 3390
Clark, G.R. 6974
Clark, J.E. 970;2982
Clark, M.E. 8030
Clark, R.L. 7718
Clark, R.M. 1619
Clarkson, M. 6795
Clay, R.B. 4947
Clay, V. 786
Clegg, E.J. 7818
Clément, J.F. 6586
Clement, J.P. 6897
Clemente, P. 1840
Clerc, B. 1764
Clère, J.J. 471
Clerget-Darpoux, F. 2295
Cleuziou, S. 5333
Cleve, H. 1147
Cloninger, C.R. 6405
Close-Brooks, J. 1620
Closs, M.P. 971
Clot, A. 7918
Cnockaert, A. 4529
Cobbe, J. 4852
Coblenz, W. 2228;2229; 2230;2231
Cocchi, D. 6056
Coccolini, G.B.L. 8140
Cochrane, R. 7846
Cock, G. 5266
Cockerham, C.C. 2296
Codo, B.C. 551
Coelho dos Santos, S. 5202
Coffield, F. 7854
Coffyn, A. 6057;7927
Cohen, B.E. 1144
Cohen, D.S. 2864
Cohen, E. 5598
Cohen, L.E. 5263
Cohen, M.M. 6406
Cohen, R(obin) 7095
Cohen, R(udolph) 5334
Cohen, T. 6322
Cohen, W.B. 2600
Cohen, Y.A. 7142
Cohodas, M. 7021
Colchester, M. 5267
Cole, D. 4992
Cole, H.M. 429;552
Cole, J.R. 6962
Cole, M. 7022
Cole, P. 4622
Cole, S.M. 6376
Coleman, D. 3540
Coleman, J.E. 3946
Coles, J.M. 3532;4468
Coley, C. 7252
Colfer, C.J.P. 5599
Collard, C. 2676
Collett, D.P. 6832-3
Colleyn, J.P. 6785
Collier, J.F. 1012
Collins, J.L. 5268
Collins, J.T. 7576
Collins, S. 3141
Collinson, J.D.H. 608
Colliver, F.S. 1471
Collmann, J. 303;1472
Collomb, G. 1765;6021; 6022
Collon, D. 1143;1153
Colman, A.M. 2520
Colson, A.B. 4744
Coluccio, F. 7253
Colville, F.V. 2865
Colyer, R.J. 5866
Comings, D.E. 97;98;99; 100
Comişel, E. 8167
Comité d'étude sur la recherche nordique. 4885
Comoe-Krou, B. see Krou, B.C.
Comsa, E. 8141
Concheiro, L. 6038
Condon, R.G. 101;6907
Conger, A. 924
Conneally, P.M. 6919
Conrad, D.C. 4707;6776
Conrad, L.A. 4993
Consani, C. 8233
Consejo Nacional de Pueblos Indígenas. 7143
Constandse-Westermann, T.S. 1700;7898;7899
Constans, J. 2998
Constantin, C. 1718;1727; 3631;5936
Conte, É. 5768
Conti Fuhrman, A.M. 2623
Contran, N. 6786;6787
Convers, M. 4745
Conway, J.S. 5841
Conzelmann, E. 6407
Cook, D.C. 457
Cook, J. 1567
Cook, L.M. 3528
Cook, S. 7855
Cooke, C.K. 6874
Cooke, R.G. 2965
Cooper, A. 5513
Cooper, E. 1425;7676
Coppa, A. 3719
Coppens, W. 5211
Corbett, A. 7990
Cordell, D.D. 2601;4727
Cordeu, E.J. 7254
Cordischi, D. 237
Cordwell, J.M. 2677
Cordy, R. 3466;5779;5783; 7778
Core, F. 7738
Corey, S.S. 2452
Corin, E. 2502;2742
Corne, C. 2591
Cornelius, W.A. 2768
Cornevin, M. 6736
Cornfield, D.B. 6319
Corona, E. 8140
Corrain, C. 4731;6058
Correa de Azevedo, L.H. 1091
Correal, G. 7225
Correia, R.A. 1092
Corres, F. 7255
Corruccini, R.S. 913; 2297;2708;2944;5128; 6922
Cortés de Brasdefer, F. 7113
Corwin, L.A. 7446
Cosentino, D.J. 553
Cosper, R. 2866
Cossons, N. 7856
Costa, P.M. 3059
Costeff, H. 1144
Costello, J.R. 5820
Costello, M.A. 3213
Coudart, A. 5936
Couillard, M.A. 7524
Coularou, J. 7919
Coupez, A. 453
Couraud, C. 1574;1714; 5788
Courbin, P. 5335
Courthiade, M. 4112
Courtin, J. 4507;7919
Courtin, J.P. 7991
Courtois, L. 5365
Courty, M.A. 6515
Couvering, J.A.H. van. 2718
Cove, J.J. 4994
Covert, H.H. 4926
Čović, B. 6170;6171;6172
Cowan, W. 2933
Coward, E.W. jr. 3214
Cowlishaw, G. 7725
Cox, D.W. 102
Cox, S. 5664
Crabtree, D.E. 75
Craddock, P.T. 7825
Craig, A.K. 5235;7241
Craig, B.C. 2782
Craig, G.T. 2314
Cramer, C.S. 103
Cranberg, L. 5754
Crandon, L. 5269
Crapo, R.H. 2867
Crawford, G.W. 764
Crawford, H.E.W. 5336
Crawford, M.H. 731;2372; 2773;5723;6923;6893
Crawford, T.D. 414
Cremin, W.M. 4948
Čremošnik, I. 6173
Crépeau, R.R. 765
Cresta, M. 4732
Cristescu, M. 1985;3917
Crivos, M. 7256
Croci, G. 4349
Crognier, E. 2298
Cromer, G. 5393
Cromwell, L.G. 4530;5710
Crone, A. 238
Cronk, C.E. 2299;2300; 4350
Crosby, E.O. 5163
Crossley, D.W. 5867
Crossley-Holland, P. 6561
Crotti, P. 1715
Croughan, N.K. 4886
Crouse, J. 4438
Crouwel, J.H. 8146
Crow, J.F. 4241
Crowley, D.J. 40;430;554; 2743
Crozet, F. 3671
Crozzoletto, P. 6838
Cruikshank, J. 831
Crumley, C.L. 5937
Crummey, D. 4708
Cruz, C. 4442
Cruz, L.C. see Carrión Cruz, L.
Csányi, M.R. 8101
Csapo, M. 7023
Csillery, K.K. 3832; 4098
Cuisenier, J. 4242
Čujanová, E. 3773
Čujanová-Jílková, E. see Čujanová, E.
Culianu, I.P. 1841
Culková, D. 1921
Cullen, C. 1395
Cuneo, C.J. 2868;2869
Čuni, N. 2012
Cunningham, J.B.
Curci, C. 7257
Curle, C.L. 4306
Curley, R. 4746
Currey, J.D. 1579
Currie, L.A. 6516;6914; 6963
Currie, R. 5002
Curson, P. 1473
Curson, S. 1473
Curtin, R.A. 2301
Curtis, J.E. 859;1154; 5027;5337
Curtsinger, J.W. 7579
Cutler, A. 4623
Cutler, N. 5514
Ćwirko-Godycki, M. 104
Cyffer, N. 454
Cywjan, T.W. see Tsyvyan, T.V.
Czarnetzki, A. 5;3608
Czeczuga, B. 3774;3775; 3776
Czeizel, A. 3747
Czekanowska, A. 8168
Czysz, W. 3632
Czyżewski, F. 8133
Dabaras, K. see Davaras, C.
Dąbrowski, M.J. 6110
Dacík, T. 1864
Daegelen, D. 4351
Dahinten, S.L. 2302
Dahl, G. 304
Dahlberg, A.A. 6922
Dahlloef, T. 3570
Dahlloef, U. 3570
Dahncke, M. 5394
Dakarēs, S.I. 3947;3948; 3949
Dakhshleyger, G.F. 6363
Dakin, K. 5196;7145
Dakubu, M.E.K. see Kropp, M.E.
Dalby, L.C. 1426
Dalton, W. 516
Daly, M.W. 2647
Damas, D. 5784
Damasio, A.R. 2438
Dammann, E. 2762;2763
Damon, F.H. 5716;5735
Damon, P.E. 6517;6548
Dancis, J. 4352
Dancza, J. 1857
Danda, A.K. 7399
Dandekar, R.N. 5443
Daneš, I. 2063
Danforth, D.G. 7506
Dang, B.S. 5515;7447
Dang, D.C. 6408
Dange, S.A. 5516
Danglová, O. 1922
Daniel, A. 7525
Daniels, R. 2769
Danilkovich, N.M. 105
Danilova, E.I. see Danilova, Ye.I.
Danilova, Ye.I. 6280
Danilovs, J. 169
Danks, D.M. 7719

Dannemann, M. 6587
Dantu County. Culture Centre and Zhenjiang Museum 3334
Danylova, Ye.I. 8235
Danylyuk, A.H. 2148
Đapović, L. 8169
Daragan, N.Ya. 4995
Daraki, M. 2064
Darbellay, C. 1766
Darch, C. 6588
Darden, J.T. 4996
Dare-Edwards, A. 7720
Darkevich, V.P. 4125
Darlu, P. 106
Darnaud, M. 2598
Darnell, R. 4997;6908
Das, A. 1234
Das, B.M. 1218;7411
Das, J. 1261
Das, J.C. 5561
Das, M. 5489
Das, M.K. 5475
Das, M.M. 1284
Das, N.K. 1219
Das, R. 1218;7411
Das, S.K. 7400
Das, S.R. 1217
Das, V. 7448
Das-Chaudhuri, A.B. 1220
Dasgupta, D. 1316
Dashdamirov, A.F. 2503; 6589
Dashevskaya, O.D. 8242
Dass, B.M. 7401
Dastugue, J. 107;2303
Datong. Musiem. 7644
Datsouli-Stavridi, A. 3950;3951
Datta, P.K. 6414
Dauchot-Dehon, M. 3633
Daultrey, S. 1608
Daun, Å. 3571
Daunassans, R. 7779
Dautaj, B. 2034
Dautant, A. 7920
Dautova-Ruševljan, V. 6174
DeVanzo, J. 1324
Davaras, C. 3952;3953; 3954;3955
David, N. 6852
David, R.S. 3215;3216
Davidan, O. 2109
Davidová, E. 1923
Davidson, B. 6875;6876
Davidson, H.R.E. 4307
Davidson, I. 6048
Davidson, J. 23
Davidson, J.H.C.S. 3186
Davidson, W.S. 171
Davies, M. 2098
Davies, M(elvyn). 7826
Davies, S. 4469
Davis, C.M. 785
Davis, D. 4998
Davis, E.M. 6369
Davis, N.J. 854
Davis, S.A. 6964
Davis, W. 6737
Davis-Friedmann, D. 7677
Davison, P. 4853
Davoust, M. 972
Dawisha, A. 7312
Day, G. 4999
Dayley, J.P. 1056
De, P.J. 1262
Dearman, J.A. 7334
De'Ath, C.E. 305;1490
Debray, Q. 6409
Dechamps, R. 431;7144
Dechow, P.C. 108
Decker, R.S. 735
Dedy, S. 4531;4747;4748
Defrise-Gussenhoven, E. 1701
DeFurio, C.M. 6924
Degenhardt, A. 2304;2305
Degros, J. 7921
Deimel, C. 5164
Deith, M.R. 2961
Deka, R. 7401;7411
Dekowski, J.P. 3833
Delaby, L. 3399;7678
Delage, D. 5000
Delapointe, L. 6973
Delaporte, Y. 3695
Delarue, G. 1767
Delbos, G. 1768;1769
Delgado, H.L. 956
Delibrias, G. 239;240; 241;5938
Delpino, F. 8031
Delplace, C. 8032
Delporte, H. 1716
Delpuech, A. 5939
DeMaine, M.R. 6175
Demarez, L. 1718
Demars, P.Y. 7922
DeMay, M.G. 2309
Demchuk, M.O. 4226
Demeerseman, A. 6750
Demenais, F. 109
Demers, R.A. 5092
Demes, B. 2306
Demetsopoûllos, I.C. 5842
Demirkhanian, A.H. see Demirkhanyan, A.R.
Demirkhanyan, A.R. 5395
Demo, Ž. 2013
Demoule, J.P. 3631;5936
Demoulin, F. 2617
Dench, A. 5711
DeNiro, M.J. 4353
Denis, W.B. 7053
Dennell, R. 1575
Dent, J.G. 5868
Dent, J.S. 1621
Depluvrez, J.M. 3736
Der Kaloustian, V.M. 1145
Deriagina, M. 2307
DeRousseau, C.J. 6410
Derow, P.S. 3956
Derrett, J.D.M. 5517
Derums, V.J. 2102
Deryabin, V.Ye. 6411
Desai, I.D. 2870
Desbrosse, R. 1714
Descola, P. 2504;7258
Deshen, S. 6751
Deshpande, M. 4624
Despinēs, G.I. 3957; 3958;3959
Despoinē, A. 3960
Desse, J. 7798
Désveaux, D. 7024
Devauchelle, D. 472
Devejian, S.H. see Devezhyan, S.G.
Dever, W.G. 5334;5338
Devereux, G. 8170
Devezhyan, S.G. 1155
Devi, A.R.R. 1221
Devi, N.S. 1263
Devigne, G. 2396;7903
Devillers, C. 1093
Devitt, J. 1474
Devor, E.J. 4887; 6923
Devos, R. 1770
Dex, S. 6590
Dey, O.I. 4191
Dey, S.K. 7431
Dhar, P. 5454
Dhima, A. 6147
Diamond, B. 6460
Diamond, J(ack). 1536; 1538
Diamond, J(aned). 2193
Diamond, L. 6788
Diamond, M.K. 4354
Diamond, S. 6591;6679
Díaz-Briquets, S. 7091
Díaz Castillo, R. 6592
Díaz-Polanco, H. 306
Diba, L.S. 5396
Dibennardo, R. 4918
DiBlasi, M. 2882
Dickens, R.S.jr. 5149
Dickson, D. 1608
Didier, D. 1771
Diego Antonio, D. de. 7145
Diener, P. 4355
Dienske, H. 2308
Dietrich, B.C. 8142
Dietrich, E. 6655
Dietrich, W. 8171
Dill, D.B. 4919
Dillehay, T.D. 7226
Dillon, B.D. 2966;5134
Dimitrijević, S. 1878
Dimoski, M. 8172
Dinekov, P. 2065
Dinnyés, I. 1879
Diop, L.M. 6708
Diouf, M.B. 555
Diskul, M.C.S. 2232
Dixon, M. 2871
Djao, A.W. 832
Dmitriyeva, S.I. 8279
Dmytrenko, M.K. 6298
Dneprov, S.A. 1416
Dobe, L. 4749
Dobosi, V.T. 4470;8081
Dobosz, T. 3749
Dobrá, H. 1924
Dobrev, I. 2066
Dobrolyubs'ky, A.O. 8243
Dobrow, J. 833
Dodo, Y. 3289;7585
Doemoetoer, S. 8127
Doemoetoer, T. 6370; 6593
Dojaka, A. 6225
Dolhinow, P. 110;2309
Dollery, C. 5261
Dolorico, J.L. 3217
Dolzhenko, I.V. 1191
Domansky, Ya.V. 4152
Dombek, G. 257
Domenichini-Ramiaramanana, B. 2757
Donahue, D.J. 6965
Donahue, J.M. 7146
Donahue, R.E. 6059
Donahue, R.P. 111
Donat, P. 3634
Dong Yuxiang. 7620
Donne, J.B. 5001;6714
Dontas, G.S. 3961
Doorne, J.H. van. 432
Doorselaer, A. van. 5940
Dorais, L.J. 834;2934
Đorđiev, Đ.M. 8173
Dorn, R.I. 2804
Dorronsoro, J.A. 1810
Dorson, R.M. 60;307
Dothan, M. 1156
Dothan, T. 1157
Douaud, P.C. 2872;2935
Dougherty, J.W.D. 308; 309
Douglas, B. 7739
Douglas, M. 4532
Doumas, C. 3962;3963; 3964;3965
Dournes, J. 1340
Dove, M.R. 7526
Doveri, A. 8065
Doyle, M.E. 5266
Dožinova, D. 7395
Dracopoli, N.C. 4803
Drandakēs, N.B. 3966; 3967;3968;3969;3970; 3971;3972;3973
Draper, D.E. 7025
Draper, J.A. 2805
Draper, N. 1475
Draper, P. 310
Drda, P. 3800
Dreher, M.C. 5111
Drewal, H.J. 2678
Drewal, M.T. 2678
Drewett, P. 1622
Driedger, L. 5002
Driesch, A. von den. 5339
Driessen, H. 8066
Driessen, H.A.H. 1554; 3461
Driscoll, P.A. 6920
Driskell, J.E.jr. 6688
Driver, E.D. 3142;7449
Driver, J.C. 766
Drobizheva, L.M. 311; 6594
Drocourt, D. 5941
Drory, A. 3110
Drozd, M.C. 3834;3835
Drozd-Piasecka, M. see Drozd, M.C.
Drozdowski, Z. 8076
Drucker-Brown, S. see Brown, S.D.
Druffel, E.M. 6412;6518
Druks, A. 3060
Druss, C.H. 707
Drvošanov, V. 8174
Duan Chenggui. 7679
Dubar, M. 7923
Dubinskas, F.A. 6226; 8175
DuBow, F. 835
Ducaiczyk, A. 6423
Duce, S.C. 312
Ducellier, A. 4709
Duchesne-Guillemin, M. 5427
Ducros, A. 3609
Ducros, J. 2369;3462
Duday, H. 3676;7928
Duetting, D. 973
Dufournet, P. 1772
Dugarov, D.S. 7680
Dujarric, P. 6789
Dumond, D.E. 4949
Dumont, J. 242
Dunăre, N. 6320;8176
Dunbar, J.G. 41
Duncan, L. 7714
Dundes, A. 40
Dunin, E. 313
Dunkerley, D. 396
Dunlop, I. 3434
Dunn, J.A. 2936;7088
Dupaigne, B. 7369
Dupoizat, M.F. 7527
Dupuis, A. 4825
Dupuy, A. 925
Duran, L. 2233
Duran i Sanpere, A. 4324
Durbin, M. 1057
Durdík, T. 1880
Durham, E.R. 7259
Durlacher-Wolper, R.G. see Wolper, R.G.D.
Durliat, J. 4665
Durrenberger, E.P. 3218; 3572
Duru, M.S. 4751
Dušek, S. 5942
Dutt, J.S. 5218
Dutta, B.C. 1245;1246
Dutta, P.C. 1323;3125
Duval, A. 1717
Duverger, C. 7114
Dwivedi, R.C. 5518
Dwyer, P.D. 1505;7740

Dy Phon, P. 7528
Dyckerhoff, U. 7115
Dye, T. 5769
Dyke, B. 916;1606;3000
Dyke, D.L. van. 2310
Dykes, D.D. 6893;6924
Dynowski, W. 2234
Dyson, R.H. jr. 6519
Dyson, S.L. 4471
Dyson-Hudson, R. 314
Dzadziyev, A.B. 1192
Dzhevairdzhyan, M.G. 1158
Dzhidzhev, T. 8177
Dzięgiel, L. 3099
Dzierżykray-Rogalski, T. 458;2618;3750;4683;4684; 4804;7317;8076
Džimrevski, B. 8178
Earle, T.F. 7857
Easton, D.F. 2457
Ebersole, G.L. 7681
Echeng County. Museum. 5640
Echols, J.M. 3;74;6383
Eckerson, H.W. 2311
Eckert, J.K. 5003
Eckert, S.R. 4397
Eder, J.F. 3219
Edgerly, J.E. 7741
Edgerton, B.R. 3220
Edgerton, R.K. 3220
Edgren, B. 5900
Edmonson, M.S. 7195
Edmonston, B. 3116
Edsman, C.M. 5397
Edwards, A.C. 4752
Edwards, E. 315
Edwards, I. 1658
Edwards, M. 7099
Edwards, W. 1427
Edwards, W.F. 1094
Edwards, Y.H. 4356
Eerdewegh, P. van. 4438
Effenterre, H. van. 3974
Egerod, S. 1365
Egidi, V. 3711
Eguía, A. 7256
Ehrenkranz, J.R.L. 4357
Ehrhardt, S. 5
Eiben, O.G. 8080;8082
Eicher, J.B. 445
Eichinger, L. 7924
Eickelman, D.F. 6752
Eighmy, J.L. 780
Eira e Costa, A. da. 1821; 6060;6083
Eisenberg, L. 6966
Ejército Guerrillero de los Pobres. 5165
Ekanem, I.I. 590;6771
Ekka, W. 7494
Ela, J.M. 4636;6790
Eladio Velázquez, R. 1095
Elawady, M.K. 4358
Elbaz, M. 7026;7370
Elbert, S.H. 7792
Elfving-Owens, M.A. 3573
Eliou, M. 6595
Ellen, R.F. 5600
Elliott, C.R. 194
Elliott, F.A. 4359
Ellis, F. 6839
Ellison, R. 5340;5341
Elmendorf, M.L. 6596
Elschek, O. 2067
El'tsina, A.M. 112
Eluère, C. 1576
Ember, C.R. 4533
Emery, I. 51
Emmerson, R.J. 2873
Empereur-Buisson, R. 7900
Enăchescu, T. 1986;3918
Enciso, V.B. 5723
Endo, B. 3290
Endt, D.W. von. 716
Enel, C. 2874
England, N.C. 2990
Enrico, J. 5089
Enrile-Santiago, C. 3221
Eogan, G. 3533;5843;5844
Epelboin, A. 6791
Epelboin, S. 6791
Epstein, S. 7241
Eracle, J. 5665
Erdeli, I. see Erdélyi, I.
Erdélyi, I. 2235;3777
Eremeyev, D.E. see Yeremeyev, D.Ye.
Ericksen, M.F. 113
Erickson, F. 316
Erickson, J.D. 144
Erickson, K. 4244
Ericson, J. 4942
Erkoreka, A. 1842
Erlmann, V. 556
Erny, P. 6840
Errington, J. 1366
Erspamer, G. 6058
Ertel, R. 1341
Ervedosa, C. 6061
Escher, R. 2726
Eskina, H.O. see Yeskina, H.O.
Esman, M.R. 836;5004
Espagnet, F. 1773
Espínola, J.C. 6597
Espínola Benítez, E. 1096
Espinosa, G. 7166
Espinoza Soriano, W. 5270
Esposito, G. 4670
Estage Noel, C. 7147
Estela Nuñez, C. 3022
Esteva-Fabregat, C. 3023
Estioko, I. 3222
Estorges, P. 2223
Estrada, J.C. 4409
Étienne, M. 2679
Etter, H.F. 6321
Eubben, M.C. 1774
Evangelista, S. 3223
Evans, E.M.N. 2718
Evans, H.J. 5835
Evans, M. 7027
Evans, M.J. 4239
Evans, S. 243
Evans, W.G. 1070
Evens, T.M.S. 2648
Evin, J. 239-40;5938; 5943;7918
Evison, V.I. 3529;3534; 5789
Ewbank, D.C. 1222
Ewens, W.J. 114
Ewers, J.C. 5005
Excoffier, M. 7992
Eyice, S. 5309
Fabbricotti, E. 8033
Fabijanić, R. 8179
Fabre-Vassas, C. 1589
Facchini, F. 3720
Fadiga, K. 4646;4753
Fagaly, W.A. 4637
Fahim, H. 4666
Fairon, G. 7925
Fakhrutdinov, R.G. 2110
Falchetti de Sánez, A.M. 3010
Falcitelli, G. 6767
Faliu, A. 6777
Falk, C.T. 4360
Falk, D. 2747; 4361
Falk, K.O. 3906;3907
Falk, P. 7886
Falk, R. 7371
Fallon, A.E. 837
Fan, C.Y. 6967
Fang Jye-Siung. 6925
Farber, S. 2505
Fardon, R. 4754
Fares, Y. 6520
Farkas, G. 3751;8083
Farmer, M.F. 2806
Farmosi, I. 1865
Farquhar, J. 5666
Farquhar, M. 6413
Farr, F. 7028
Farrer, A.S.L. 1395
Farrington, I.S. 3008
Farrugia, J.P. 1718
Farwell, G.W. 6968; 6969
Fat, F.E.T.S. 5601
Fatás, G. 3725
Fauchon, J. 4534
Faure, D. 7682
Faust, K. 6348
Fawcett, R. 1623
Fawcett, W.B. jr. 6970
Fazzini, R.A. 2637
Feather ornaments. 3312
Featherstone, T. 2312
Fedaka, P.M. 4192
Fedele, F. 42
Feder, N. 2875
Federico Sabate, A.M. 6898
Federov, I.T. 8280
Federov-Davydov, G.A. 3335
Federova, I.K. 3478
Federova, R.S. 5667
Fedyna, R.Y. 6299
Feeley-Harnik, G. 2758
Feest, C.F. 838
Fei Xiaotong. 1428
Feigal, R.J. 190
Feijó, R. 8073
Feil, D.K. 3444;7742
Feinberg, R. 1506;7762
Feinberg, W.E. 531
Feister, L.M. 7029
Feit, H.A. 7030
Fekhner, M.V. 2111
Feldman, H. 4535
Feldman, L.H. 974;5197; 7148
Feldman, M. 317
Fellman, J. 415;1854
Fellous, M. 4755
Fenart, R. 7900
Feng Pengsheng. 3342
Feng Yongqian. 3350; 7621
Ferák, V. 3752
Feraud, G. 5342
Ferchiou, N. 473;4785
Ferdinand, K. 5398
Ferembach, D. 6371
Fergus, M. 2727
Ferguson, B. 6894
Ferguson, C.C. 5006
Ferguson, C.W. 6971
Ferguson, M. 3541
Ferlus, M. 3273
Fernández, A. 4309
Fernández, G.M.A. 1133
Fernandez, J.W. 308
Fernandez, R.L. 425;2597
Fernandez-Armesto, F. 1590
Fernández Distel, A.A. 3009;7227
Fernández-Galiano, D. 6521
Fernando, D.F.S. 5463; 7402
Ferraris, A.M. 115
Ferreira, A.J. 4362
Ferreira de Paiva, A. 8067
Ferrell, R.E. 2313; 2413;6949
Ferrier, J.P. 6
Ferro-Luzzi, A. 1494
Ferro-Luzzi, G.E. 4536
Ferrua, A. 8034
Ferry, M.P. 6823
Fetiu, S. 6227
Fetterman, D.M. 6322
Fettweis, M. 5166
Fevrier, P.A. 4686
Feyrabend, H.T. 7993
Fiches, J.L. 3635;3636
Fichter, G. 3610
Fiedermutz-Laun, A. 4756
Fields, K.E. 2744
Fierro, A.C. del, jr. 3224
Fierro Benítez, R. 5216
Figgess, J. 5668
Figueredo, A.E. 914
Fikes, J.C. 1507
Filiasi Carcano, P. 33
Filipović, M.S. 4302; 6228
Filipović-Fabijanić, R. 6229;6230
Filippakē, B. 3975;3976; 3977;3978;3979
Filippov, A.K. 6286
Filoiali'i, L.A. 5770
Finchenko, A.Ye. 2149
Findlow, F.J. 7116
Fine, D. 2314
Fine, J.M. 1568
Fineman, R.M. 6931
Finerman, R.D. 2994
Fink, H. 5007
Finke, E. 2357
Finkel, D.J. 2315
Finkler, K. 2975
Finnegan, M. 717;2316
Finsten, L. 7122
Fiodorov, I.T. see Fedorov, I.T.
Fiodorova, I.C. see Fedorova, I.K.
Firth, Sir R. 3445;4310; 5771;7780
Fischer, C. 1719
Fischer, H. 4537
Fisher, H.J. 535;6776
Fisher, I. 1633
Fisher, M.M. 6389
Fisher, N. 2774;3143;4538
Fitz, J. 43;44;244;1881; 2236
Fitzhugh, W.W. 839
Fitzpatrick, D. 3542
Flanagan, L.N.W. 5845
Fleagle, J.G. 116
Flegel, P.N. 2319
Flegg, A.T. 7
Fleisher, L.D. 2317
Fleming, S. 1822; 2876; 3490;5909;6522;6899
Fleras, A. 7781
Fletcher, B.C. 1609
Fleuhr-Lobban, C. 6753
Flores, A. 8
Flores Galindo, A. 7213
Floris, G. 4363
Flueckiger, J.B. 7450
Flynn, P. 767
Foeldes, L. 2222;4099
Fogelson, R.D. 7031
Fogliato, D. 1823;1824
Fojtík, K. 3836
Fojut, N. 1624
Folan, W.J. 975
Folco, J. di. 1625
Folkard, S. 4364;5837
Fomin, A.V. 3500
Fong, P.E. 3225
Font, A. 4311;6062
Font Serra, A. see Font, A.

Fontaine, H. 2237;3185; 3186
Fonte, J. 768
Fonton, M. 7904
Forance, K.D 5519
Forbes, A.D.W. 7451
Ford, A. 943
Forelli, S. 4710
Forest, A. 7529
Forget, B.G. 4434
Formozov, A.A. 6598
Fornaciari, G. 6039; 6056
Forrai, G. 1866
Forsyth, D.W. 976;7260
Fortes, M. 4245;4296;4298; 4299;4300;4308;4310; 4313;4314;4317;4318; 4539,6465
Forth, G.L. 1367;5620
Fossey, J.M. 6176
Foster, B.L. 1325
Foster, D. 7764
Foster, G.M. 318
Foster, J.M. 6972
Foster, M.L. 4472
Fouant, M.M. 5217
Fouchier, D. 6792
Fouet, G. 6063
Fought, J. 1058
Fournier, D. 7149
Fowden, G. 245
Foweraker, J. 1097
Fowler, C.S. 7196
Fowler, M.D. 3061
Fox, A. 1537
Fox, J.J. 5602
Fox, N. 2877
Fozzati, L. 1809
Francis, P. jr. 246; 1247;3132;3144;7452
Francisco, M. de. 5228
Francome, C. 3519
Frank, H. 7096
Franke, R. 6772
Franklin, S.T. 1342
Franklin, W.N. 840;841
Frantz, M.A. 6177
Frayer, D.W. 3492
Frazer, R.W. 7032
Frazier, C.E. 4888
Frederick, W.H. 1343
Freedman, L. 1460;5696
Freedman, R. 1429
Freeman, L. 2728
Freeman, L.G. 6064; 8035
Freestone, I.C. 506;6055
Freitas, A.M. 6065;6083
Freitas, L. 2318
Frère-Michelat, C. 6599
Fresko, D. 2943
Freund, G. 6178
Freundlich, J.C. 8102
Frey, R. 5008
Freydenberg, M.M. 2008
Freyer-Schauenburg, B. 5944
Freyre, G. 2
Fried, I. 1925
Friedlander, J. 6600
Friedman, I. 4473
Fries, S. 3593
Frisancho, A.R. 2319
Frisbie, T.R. 2878
Frison, G.C. 769
Frisotti, E. 4871
Fritz, V. 7335
Frolec, V. 1926
Frolov, B.A. 2759
Frost, G.T. 2320
Frost, H. 5790
Fruzzetti, L. 5520
Fry, L.W. 6601
Fryns, J.P. 2402
Fu Zhenlun. 3421
Fuegedi, M. 3837
Fueloep, G. 1882;8103
Fuentes, E. 5271
Fugazzola, M.A. 8031
Fugazzola Delpino, M.A. see Fugazzola, M.A.
Fujino, Y. 3284
Fujita, H. 2389
Fujiwara, K. 2321
Fukuda, F. 2282
Fulanović-Šošić, M. 6231
Fulford, M.G. 498
Furbee, L. 5119
Furey, L. 7765
Furmánek, V. 3778
Fursova, L.N. 842
Fussell, A. 247
Futato, E.M. 770
Gaba, D.E. 2736
Gabel, C. 6743
Gabelmann, H. 5945
Gabet, C. 7926
Gábor, V. 3838
Gábori-Csánk, V. 3493
Gaboriau, P. 6023
Gaborieau, M. 1264;7453
Gabričević, M. 2014
Gabriel, H. 1265;4246
Gachina, J. 7927
Gadacz, R.R. 319
Gadewar, A.U. 7461
Gadgil, M. 1266;7466
Gadjiev, M.G. see Gadzhiyev, M.G.
Gadzhiyev, M.G. 1165
Gadzhiyev, V.G. 1193
Gaghes, R. 3926
Gahagan, B. 771
Gai, P.B. 1223;5464
Gaillard, C. 3637
Gaillard, M.J. 5946
Gaines, A.D. 4889
Gais, R.M. 1825
Gaitskell, D. 4854
Gal, R. 772;773;774;775; 779
Gal, S. 416;2592
Gala, S. 8133
Galaty, J.G. 4816
Galdikas, B.M.F. 2292; 2322
Galdo, V. 3031
Gale, N. 8145
Galinier, J. 2976
Gall, W. 3638;5947
Gallant, T.W. 3980
Gallay, A. 5948
Gallay, G. 1883
Galliher, J.F. 4667
Gallone, A. 557
Gallup, G.G. jr. 2323; 2421;4365
Galt, A.H. 1843
Gambhir, S.K. 6698
Ganalanyan, A. 6377
Gándara, M. 248
Ganeson, D. 6410
Ganguli, H.C. 843
Gansemans, J. 4826
Gansu. Provincial Museum and Quinyang Prefecture. 3336
Gansu. Provincial Museum and Lanzhou. 5641
Gantt, D.G. 3919
Gao Wei. 7622
Garam, É.S. 3501;6179
Garber, J.F. 7117
Garber, R.A. 6973
Garceau, J.D. 4757
García, A. 4301
Garcia, M.A. 7928
Garcia, R.I. 3437
García Añoveros, J.M. 1013
García Morcillo, J. 5272
Garcia Pelaéz, F. de P. 5167
García Serrano, R. 6066
García Soto, E. 3727
Gardanov, V.K. 2238
Gardiner, M. 9
Gardner, D.S. 5736
Gardner, E.J. 6945
Gardner, P.M. 4540
Gareau, F.H. 6602
Garenne, M. 6773
Garet, R.R. 4541
Garlake, P.S. 644
Garland, R.S.J. 3981
Garn, S.M. 718;5129
Garneret, J. 1775
Garnett, J. 7827
Garrad, L.S. 5869
Garralda, M.D. 4671
Garrard, A. 5363
Garrard, T.F. 474;558
Garrett, V. 7683
Garruto, R.M. 5218
Gartner, L.P. 5870
Gartside, P.S. 720
Gascó, J. 5949;6013; 7929
Gáspár, D. 3779
Gašparíková, V. 3839; 5802;6128
Gast, M. 2649
Gat, Y. 3069
Gatewood, J.B. 5090
Gathercole, G. 2937
Gathercole, P. 4247; 4542
Gaudio, G. de. 628
Gaulin, S.J.C. 2324
Gaur, N. 6414
Gautam, M.K. 7454
Gautier, G. 475
Gavlena-Amroyam, I. 1591
Gavrilova, I.V. 6287
Gavrilović, Ž. 45;46; 1987;1988;1993;8136
Gaye, L.G. 4647;4758
Geary, C. 4759
Geddes, D.S. 8036
Geddes, H. 7684
Geddes, J. 3535
Gee, E.M.T. 2879
Geertz, A.W. 5009
Geest, S. van der. 2506
Geffray, C. 320
Gegeo, D.W. 5737
Geidel, R.A. 2788
Geisler, H. 3639
Gelblum, T. 4630
Geldmacher-v. Mallinckrodt, M. 6415
Gelencsér, J. 1927
Genchev, S. 3510
Genest, S. 4760
Genevieve, Sister. 5521
Genick, D. see Cocchi, D.
Genna, G. 4312
Genoino, P. 4855
Genta, M.L. 2427
Genty, P.Y. 3636
Georgiev, M. 2068
Georgieva, A. 6232
Geraads, D. 7318
Gerace, K. 5099
Gérard, G. 645
Gerbod, P. 6024
Gerdsen, H. 1720;1721
Gerhardt, L. 2701
Gerholm, T. 4248
Gerlach, G. 5950
Gerlach, S.C. 776
Germanà, F. 3721;6040; 6041
Germani, G. 29
Germenis, A. 6148
Germer, E. 2239;2507; 2508
Germond, G. 7930
Gernboeck, L. 4856
Gerő, G. 3780
Gershkovich, Ya.P. see Hershkovych, Ya.P.
Gershon, E.S. 2295
Gershowitz, H. 6949
Gerstner-Hirzel, E. 1776;7994
Gervais, R. 4728
Gerven, D.P. van. 459; 2265;2619;2620
Geskel', D.L. see Heskel, D.L.
Geslin, M. 7931
Gessain, M. 529;4761; 6793
Gessain, R. 4920
Gest, T.R. 4366
Geupel, V. 5951;5952
Geva, H. 3079
Gewertz, D. 7743
Geyh, M.A. 7932
Ghali, M.M. 6699
Ghana High Commission, London. 4313
Ghassabian, Z.M. see Kasabyan, Z.M.
Ghazarian, M.M. see Kazaryan, M.M.
Ghesquiere, J. 2739
Ghidinelli, A. 359;7100
Ghigea, S. 3914
Ghosh, A. 4711
Ghosh, A.K. 5489;5494
Ghosh, R.R. 1224
Giacobini, G. 2630;8017
Gialourēs, N. 3982;3983
Gibbs, W. 7772
Gibson, A. 7828
Gibson, G.D. 4762
Gibson, J.B. 3520
Gidada, N. 4712
Giesecke, A. 4890
Giesta, C. 4405
Gilad, L. 1194
Gilbert, A.S. 7336
Gilbert, F. 6416
Gilbert, M.V. 559
Gilbert-Rolfe, J. 321
Gilden, D.H. 6417
Gilding, M. 1508
Gill, D. 6092
Gill, G.W. 719;6974
Gill, P.S. 3131
Gilles, J.L. 322
Gillespie, A. 4921
Gillespie, R. 7829; 7830
Gilliatt, J. 3737
Gillies, K.J.S. 249;250
Gillieson, D. 7733
Gillison, G. 7744
Gilmore, D.D. 1844;6093
Giménez, A. 1098
Ginat, J. 5399
Gingerich, P.D. 161;2325
Girdwoyń, A. 5791
Girod, A. 8037
Girón Irueste, F. 6091
Girón Mena, 7118
Giuntella, A.M. 8038
Gjergji, A. 6233
Gladkova, T.D. 2103;4672
Gladwin, C.H. 4249
Gładykowska-Rzeczycka, J. 8084

Glander, K.E. 117
Glascock, A.P. 5705
Glass, 1;4230
Glassman, D.M. 5219
Glassner, B. 323
Glastra, R. 5912
Glaze, A.J. 6794
Glazier, J. 2509
Glazier, S.D. 914;5100; 7097
Glick, P.B. 6323
Glikson, P. 4297
Glinka, S. 3908
Glover, M.L. 5010
Glover, T.W. 118;2326
Glowatzki, G. 1702;6324
Glowczewski, B. 5706; 7726
Glucklich, A. 5522
Gluckman, M. 6877
Gluckman, S.J. 777
Glum, P. 3338
Gmelch, G. 4543
Gning, M. 350
Godbout, R. 4367
Godel, V. 5318
Godfrey, L. 2327
Godlewski, W. 4713
Godoy, J.A. 1722
Godoy, L. 7304
Goedde, H.W. 2268;6418
Goedde-Salz, E. 5913
Goersdorf, J. 2458;5953
Goetz, I.E. 119
Goffman, E. 2243
Gofton, L. 7858
Gogaj, N. 6234
Gogol, J.M. 2880-1; 7033;7034
Goke-Pariola, A. 6700
Gokhman, V.I. 5523
Golby, J. 1659
Gold, G.L. 4891
Goldberg, H.I. 3042
Goldenberg, S. 2194
Goldey, P. 8068
Goldhill, R. 3543
Goldin, L.R. 2295;2328
Goldman, D. 6926
Goldstein, J. 4892
Goldstein, J.L. 1195
Goldstein, M.C. 1430;3117; 3400
Goldstein, S. 5011
Gołębiowska, M. 8085
Golson, J. 5727
Golvin, 476
Gomez, J. 7926;7933-4
Gómez-Imbert, E. 7305
Gômez Tabanera, J.M. 2759
Gomila, J. 6795
Gonda, J. 1267;5524-5; 7455
Góngora, E. de. 5198
Gonzalez, A.M.B. 3226
Gónzalez Dorado, A. 1099
Gonzalez Echegaray, J. 8035
Good, A. 5526
Goodfellow, P. 6486
Goodfriend, D.E. 6754
Goodman, M. 4368
Goodwin, C.M. 5101
Goodwin, M.H. 324
Goody, J. 4314
Gopak, V.D. 4126
Gopal, L. 5583
Gopaldas, T. 1225-6;3145
Goranov, B. 2069-70
Gorbunova, N.G. 7623
Gordon, A. 1078
Gordon, K.D. 120
Gordon, R. 5717
Gordon, T.P. 4453
Gorelick, L. 4478;6738
Goren, N. 1159
Gorlenko, V.F. see Horlenko, V.F.
Gorman, F.J.E. 2882
Górna, D. 6111-2
Goroncharovsky, V.A. 2459
Gorsium, 1875
Goryunov, Ye.A. 52;4127
Goš, V. 3781
Gosden, C.M. 121
Gosden, J.R. 121
Goslin, B.R. 122
Goss, V. 1196
Goswami, M.C. 1268
Goto, A. 7372
Gottlieb, A. 560
Gottlieb, K. 4893
Gottlieb, M.S. 4369
Gould, H.A. 5527
Gould, P. 243
Gould, R.A. 4474
Gould, S.J. 6325
Goulet, J.G. 7035
Gouletquer, P. 4475
Gounaris, G. 3984
Gourlay, K.A. 325
Gowing, P.G. 1344
Goycoechea, F. 7036
Goyder, J.C. 2883
Grabb, E.G. 2884
Graburn, N.H.H. 2510; 2885;5785
Grace, R. 3467
Grach, A.D. 5642
Graffenried, C. von. 2680
Graham, A. 41
Graham, S.H. 6431
Graham, T.E. 4922
Gralow, K.D. 5954
Gramly, R.M. 6975
Grammenos, D. 3985
Grammet, I. 7037
Granda Gutiérrez, G. de. 3024;7261
Grande, N. 4840
Grange, I. 5803
Granlund, J. 2225
Grant, C. 2807-8
Gratch, A.D. see Grach, A.D.
Grattan, D. 4476
Graulich, M. 977;5168; 7119;7150
Graumann, C.F. 6603
Graves, M.W. 2809;5012
Gravoso, J.B. 5603
Gray, J.P. 2329;2444
Gray, R. 4827
Graybill, D.A. 6971
Grayson, A.K. 1154
Grayson, J.P. 5013
Graziano, F. 3025
Grebe, K. 3640
Greber, I. 754
Grechkina, T.Yu. 7624
Greco, M. 3713
Green, A. 5343
Green, E. 4714
Green, G.M. 6701
Green, H.S. 1626
Green, J.N. 5700
Green, J.R. 123
Green, P. 2015
Green, R.C. 1457
Greenbaum, S.D. 6604
Greenburg, J.H. 6372
Greene, D.L. 2625
Greene, S.J. 4522
Greenewalt, C.H. jr. 5344
Greenfield, J.C. 5428
Grefen-Peters, S. 3921
Gregor, T. 1100
Gregory, J.W. 4727
Greifeld, K. 1014
Greiner, J.R. 1440
Grek-Pabisowa, I. 3840
Greksa, L.P. 2999;3463
Grene, D. 8180
Grenier, J.C. 475
Grenning, C. 171
Greppin, J.A.C. 4625
Gribanov, P.V. 2977
Griesa, S. 3639
Grigalavičiene, E. 4128
Grigas, R. 6605
Grigor'yeva, G.V. 5792
Grigson, C. 7337
Grigulevich, J.R. 4229
Grim, C.E. 4923
Grim, J. 1431
Grim, M.E. 1431
Grimm, H. 2330;3611
Grimm, P. 3641
Grindal, B.T. 4763
Gringmuth-Dallmer, E. 3502
Grinsell, L. 5846
Grishin, Yu.S. 1396;5643
Groenfeldt, D. 7038
Grol, A. 6707
Groopman, J.E. 4369
Grose, D.F. 1826;8039
Grossbard-Shechtman, A. see Grossbard, A.S.
Grove, A.T. 601
Groves, R.G. 4594
Grozdanova, E. 2071;2511
Groznykh, L. 3479
Grumet, R.S. 844
Grunewald, F. 7510
Grunwald, C. 2016
Gschwend, G. 6419
Gualdi-Russo, E. 3720
Guanche, J. see Guanche Peres, J.
Guanche Peres, J. 5112
Guangdong. Provincial Museum. 3337;7625
Guarducci, M. 8040
Guatemala. Instituto Indigenista Nacional 7151
Gubhaju, B. 5465
Guboglo, M.N. 5596
Gubrium, J.F. 845;2512; 4250
Gudavičius, E. 4193;8299
Gudkova, A.V. 8244
Guedon, M.F. 5014
Guehne, A. 5955
Guenther, K. 3642
Guérin, Y. 2513
Guermonprez, J.F. 7530
Guerrero, F.J. 4251
Guerrero, J. 6606
Guertler, H. 6927
Guest, A.M. 2775
Guettat, M. 6755
Gueunier, N.J. 2737
Gueusquin, M.F. 6025
Guess, V.A. 1015
Guevin, B.L. 6940
Guffroy, J. 7228-9
Gugler, J. 2514
Guha, A. 1269;5466
Guha, K. 5528;7456
Guiart, J. 5692;6373;8181
Guibal, J. 6022
Guidieri, R. 1509
Guilaine, J. 6013
Guilcher, H. 1777
Guilcher, J.M. 1777
Guilday, J.E. 4232
Guillebaud, J. 3522
Guillemoz, A. 3401
Guillén Guillén, E. 5273
Guillier, M.T. 241
Guillot, C. 7531
Guimarães, M.L. 5254
Guinea, M. 5236
Guinea Bueno, M. see Guinea, M.
Gullick, J.M. 7532
Gulliksen, S. 6523
Gulløv, H.C. 2886
Gummere, G.R. 720
Gunda, B. 2240;3841
Guo Dewei. 3339
Guo Moruo. 1397
Gupta, A. 1225-6;3145
Gupta, A.D. 1270
Gupta, G.D. 6420
Gupta, R.K. 3146
Gurak, D.T. 695
Gurba, J. 1884
Gurevich, F.D. 251;4129; 8245
Gurina, N.N. 4477
Gurney, O.R. 1160
Gurvich, I.S. 326
Gusella, J.F. 6421
Gusev, V.E. see Gusev, V.Ye.
Gusev, V.Ye. 2072;2150;5806
Guseva, O.G. 4130
Gussev, V.Ye. see Gusev, V.Ye.
Gussler, J.D. 2515
Gustavs, S. 5953;5956
Gustavsson, A. 3574
Gutherz, X. 3645;7919
Guthrie, G.M. 1326
Gutiérrez, R. 5205
Gutiérrez Espeleta, N. 1016
Gutiérrez Tuñón, M. 3743
Gutwirth, J. 2516;5015
Guy, J.B.M. 7793
Guzzo, P.G. 8026;8037
Gvozdikova, L.S. 2151
Gvozdover, M.D. 6288
Gwinnett, A.J. 4478;6738
Gyenis, G. 8086
Gysels, J. 252
Haaga, J. 1324
Haan, R.L. 4894
Haas, H. 6976
Haas, J.D. 1068;1999;2995; 5220
Haas, R. 2460
Haber, M. 2331
Haberland, E. 4687
Haberland, W. 5016
Habibullah, C.M. 124
Hachlili, R. 7338
Haddad, Y.Y. 7373
Hadley, M. 301
Hadžiselimović, H. 45
Haegg, R. 3986
Haegg, T. 2017
Haeggloef, B. 1676
Haeusler, A. 2241;3503; 4479;8104
Hage, P. 7745
Hahm, D.E. 2018
Hahn, R.A. 6326
Haidai, M.M. see Hayday, M.M.
Haile, G. 4715
Haimoff, E.H. 125
Hair, P.E.H. 6715
Hajjar, S.G. 6756
Hajn, V. 1867
Hajniš, K. 1861-2
Hakim, C. 6327
Hakopian, A.M. see Akopyan, A.M.
Halaczek, B. 126
Hald, M. 2461
Halder, A. 3120
Hale, K.L. 7197
Halicka, I. 3909
Halim, F. 5604
Hall, A. 2332
Hall, A.D. 2333
Hall, D. 3532
Hall, E.S. jr. 778-9
Hall, H.J. 7238
Hall, J. 1464;1470

Hall, J. St E. 915
Hall, K R. 1345
Hall, L B 693
Hall, M M. 5291
Hall, R 6716
Hall, R L. 6422
Haller, H.W. 908
Halleux, B. de. 453
Hallgren, C. 5669
Halli, S.S. 7084
Hallo, W.W. 5345
Hallpike, C.R. 6607
Hamaliy, D.M. 2152
Hamayon, R. 2517
Hamelin, L.E 846;4895
Hamer, J.H 517
Hamès, C. 2518;6796
Hames, R. 3026
Hamid, N. 1271
Hamilton, U. 1687
Hamilton, W.J , III. 2334
Hamlin, A. 5871
Hammer, P. 2462
Hammond, N. 994;2967; 5135
Hammond, N.G L. 2019
Hammond-Tooke, W.D. 6709
Hamonic, G 7533
Hamp, E.P. 5429
Hampe, T. 5274
Hampshire, A.P 6608
Hampton, B.L 2681
Han Wei. 7626.
Han Xiang. 3340
Han Ziqiang. 3344
Hancock, G. 6841
Handa, M.L. 7457
Handan. CPAM and CPAM. Fengfeng. 3341
Handelman, D. 327;7039
Handler, J.S. 2944
Handler, R. 5017
Handwerker, W.P. 2463
Hanesch-Benezra, S.J. 1928
Haney, N.R. 139
Hanihara, K. 3287;3291; 3296;7586
Hanley, S.B. 7580
Hann, C.M. 1929
Hanna, J.L. 561
Hannerz, U. 2519;4248; 4315;5910;6328
Hannus, L.A. 2475;2847
Hansda, P.N. 7505
Hansen, H.E. 6927
Hansen, J.F. 328
Hansen, K. 7458
Hansen, L.C. 847
Hanson, F.A. 7782
Hanson, J.R. 2887
Hanuliak, M. 3782
Happel, R.E. 2335
Hara, H. 1197
Hara, R. 1197
Hara, Y. 7534
Harari, E. 7695
Harary, F. 7745
Harb, Z. 210
Harbottle, G. 3182
Harden, D.B. 47;1577;6067
Hardman, M.J. 5300
Harell, M. 2264
Harff, J. 5957
Hargrave, S. 5707
Hargreaves, D.J. 2520
Hargreaves, J. 4729
Hari, S.N. 7412;7418
Harnden, D.G. 2312
Harpending, H. 310;4423
Harper, M.E. 6423
Harries, J. 4710
Harrington, F. 5018
Harrington, M. 4872
Harrington, M.R. 4950
Harris, E.F 3424
Harris, J.R. 2810
Harris, M(artyn). 7859; 5825
Harris, M(arvin). 1314
Harrison, D. 5023
Harrison, G.A. 3526
Harrison, P. 5872-5
Harrison, R.F. 5847
Harrison, S. 1510
Harrison, S.S. 3027
Harrison, T. 2709
Harrold, F.B. 5958
Harsant, W.J. 5757
Hart, F.A. 7831
Hartl, D.L. 127
Hartman, S.E. 6424
Hartmann, G. 1101-2;7262
Hartmann, T. 4252; 5275
Hartsch, J. 5957
Hartung, J. 4544
Hartwig, V. 2978
Harvey, C.P.D. 601
Harvey, P.W. 1491
Harvey, R.G. 3494;5896; 6425
Hase, P. 7686;7687
Hasegawa, T. 2336
Haselgrove, C. 261
Hasenfratz, H.P. 7374
Hasholt, L. 2212
Haskey, J. 5876
Hasler, J.A. 7198
Hassanali, J. 602
Hasselbrink, G. 2251
Hassold, T. 128
Hasson, R. 5346
Hastings, J. 3187
Hatanaka, S. 7746
Hatch, J.W. 2788;4924
Hathaway, J.H. 780
Hatley, B. 1346
Hatt, J.J. 1723
Haury, E.W. 48
Hauser, G. 1868;5467; 6426
Hava-Iki. 1550
Haviland, J.B. 1059
Havlík, L.E. 8128
Hawkes, C.F.C. 5848
Hawkes, K. 7263
Hawkes, S. 5959
Hawkins, B.R. 169
Haworth, R.G. 5871
Hayday, M.M. 6300
Hayden, B. 253;7152
Hayden, B.J. 8143
Hayes, J. 7688
Hayes, W.C. 2794-5
Hayevs'ka, N.M. 2153
Haynes, C.V. 6977
Haynes, G. 781
Haynes, T.L. 4253;4292
Hays, R.A. 2936
Hays, T.E. 7747
Hayward, B. 1538
Hayward, R.J. 4800
Hazan, H. 329;1660
Hazel, R. 4817
Healey, C.J. 1511
Healey, G.H. 66
Healy, K. 7264
Heathcote, G.M. 4447
Heaven, P.C.L. 6878
Heberer, T. 5670
Hebga, M. 6717
Hecht, F. 721
Hecker, G. 7230
Hedblom, F. 2242
Heddouche, A.E.K. 2631
Hedges, K. 2811-3
Hedges, R.E.M. 7829-30
Hedican, E.J. 5019
Hedrick, P.W. 2290;7218
Hedstroem, G. 2242
Heelas, P. 7535
Hefner, R. 6329
Hefti, P. 1778
Hegde, K. 5490
Hegg, M.O. see Ortega Hegg, M.
Heidelk-Schacht, S. 5960
Heider, K.G. 2195
Heikinmaeki, M.L. 3575
Heim, J.L. 7795
Heimbuch, R.C. 150
Heindel, I. 3504
Heine, B. 4661
Heinemeier, J. 7878
Heisterkamp, N. 6427
Helffer, M. 7689-90
Helgren, D.M. 4846
Heller, J.H. 8041
Heller, L. 1001
Hellmuth, N.M. 5136
Helm, J. 848
Helms, M.W. 7153
Helms, S.W. 3062
Helmuth, H. 4925;6928
Helten, J.J. van-. 653
Hemayakian, S.G. see Amayakyan, S.G.
Hemmet, C. 7536
Henan. Archaeological Research Institute. 5644
Henan. Archaeological Research Institute and Museum of Chinese History. 5645
Henan. Archaeological Research Institute and Zhengzhou. Museum. 5646
Henan. Archaeological Research Institute and Zhoukou Prefecture. 5647
Henan. Cultural Institute. 7627
Hendershott, R.B. 6531
Henderson, G. 3430;5701
Henderson, P. 6428
Heng Chin Low. 123
Henige, D. 6710
Henke, W. 5914
Henley, P. 5236
Henneberg, M. 8087
Hennessy, J.B. 5378
Hennig, G.J. 7935
Hennigh, L. 7040
Henningsen, G. 1688
Henrickson, E.F. 6330
Henriksson, G. 5901
Henripin, J. 709
Henrotte, J.G. 2337
Henry, D.O. 3063
Henry, F. 4306
Henry, J.M. 2602
Henry, K. 4254
Henry, S. 330
Hensel, H.M. 5310
Hensel-Moszczyńska, B. 8105
Herdt, G.H. 7748
Herity, M. 3536
Hermans, D. 1845
Hernandez, C. 7193
Hernandez, M. 3031
Hernández Hernández, S. 1017
Heroldová, I. 1930-1
Herreman, F. 562
Herrenschmidt, O. 1272
Herrera, L. 7231
Herrin, A.N. 3227
Herrmann, B. 2271
Herrmann, J. 2196
Herschend, F. 254;5900
Herscher, E. 7232
Hershkovych, Ya.P. 2112; 4131
Hersri. 1368
Hertefelt, M. d'. 420
Herzenberg, L.A. 6441
Herzfeld, M. 2073-4
Heskel, D.L. 1163;5347
Hess, L. 5529
Hess, R. 4764
Hesse, A. 4480
Hesse, H. 5961
Hessler, R.M. 4667
Hester, T.R. 1079
Hester, T.R. 5146;6978
Hetherington, N.S. 7375
Hettiarachchy, N.S. 4858
Heussner, U. 5962
Hewitt, J.N.B. 6331
Heyden, D. 7120
Heymans, H.S.A. 6429
Heymer, A. 6857
Heyneman, S.P. 4545
Heywood, P.F. 1491;5721
Hickerson, N.P. 5821
Hickey, J.V. 2682
Hickey, R. 4765
Hicks, D. 3228;7577
Hidalgo, A.A. 3229
Hidalgo, J.L. 5276
Hidemark, O. 1689
Hiebert, F. 331
Hiernaux, J. 2739
Higgs, D.R. 6430
Higham, C.F.W. 1329;3188
Hill, A. 4808
Hill, C.E. 4896
Hill, E. 926
Hill, J.H. 7199
Hill, K. 2338;6879;7263
Hill, L. 3438
Hill, R.M. II. 1042
Hill, S.D. 2339-40
Hilloowala, R.A. 2341
Hills, M. 129;6431
Hilmarsson, J. 5822
Hilton, A. 4828
Himmelstrand, U. 332
Himmelweit, H.T. 6609
Hinckley, P. 4766
Hinton, G.E. 6390
Hinton, P. 1347
Hinz, E. 7154
Hirabayashi, Y. 4389
Hiraiwa, M. 2392
Hiraizumi, Y. 7579
Hiramoto, Y. 3292
Hirschberg, W. 4255
Hirschhorn, K. 2269
Hirschhorn, L. 333
Hirschman, C. 5303
Historical method. 6559
Hittner, H.M 130
Hjaerpe, J. 5400
Hjort, A. 304;334;4546
Hoak, D. 5804
Hoang Pham Huy. 1322
Hoang, T. 7901
Hobart, A. 7537
Hoberman, B. 6739
Hobson, D. 6860
Hobson, K.A. 267
Hocart, A.M. 12
Hoch, D.M. 4466
Hochleiter, F.J. 978
Hochstetter, A. 2020
Hockings, P. 1273
Hocquengham, A.M. 3028
Hodder, I. 261
Hodée, P. 5772
Hodge, C.T. 2665
Hodge, M. 927
Hodge, S.E. 131-2;6432
Hodges, R. 7832
Hodgson, B. 5826
Hodgson, C. 2888
Hoesen, G.W. van. 2438
Hofer, H.O. 4370
Hoffen, P. van. 4864

Hoffman, G. 849
Hoffmann, E. 3064;6610
Hoffmann, H. 4481
Hoffmann, T. 335
Hoggart, S. 1661
Hogle, J. 850
Hohmann, H. 979
Hoja, J. 6068
Hoja, J.E. 6068
Højlund, F. 7354
Hojo, T. 3293
Holbek, B. 7887
Holifield, E.B. 6611
Holl, I. 3783-4
Holladay, A.J. 2021
Holladay, J.S., jr. 6740
Hollenbach, B.K. 1060
Holliday, V.T. 782;6979
Hollis, J.D. 3439
Hollós-Leleszi, V. 6101
Holloway, R.L. 2342;2710
Holm, B. 851
Holmberg, K. 8144
Holmer, R. 5758
Holmes, C.E. 4951;4971
Holmes, J.R. 6906
Holmes, R.B. de. 7265
Holmgren, G. 1676
Holmwood, J.M. 4547
Holnerová, E. 1869
Holt, H.B. 5120
Holt, N. 4940
Holt, P.M. 4256
Holum, K.G. 3096
Holý, D. 1932-3
Holy, L. 4548-9
Holzberg, C.S. 928;2522
Holzkamm, T.E. 7041
Honda, K. 3292
Honerkamp, N. 852
Honko, L. 7888
Hook, E.B. 722-3;2343-4
Hoover, R.L. 5006
Hopak, V.D. 4150
Hope, G.S. 5727
Hope, J.H. 7720
Hopkin, S. 1571
Hopkins, D. 7266
Hopkins, I.W.J. 3065
Hopkinson, D.A. 200; 4356
Hopper, J.F. 6545
Hopper, R.J. 8042
Hordiychuk, M.M. 2154
Horedt, K. 3785
Horlenko, V.F. 2155; 6301
Hornabrook, R.W. 5722
Horne, L. 5348;7313
Hornsby-Smith, M.P. 1662
Horst, F. 3643
Horvat-Šavel, I. 2022
Horváth, F. 8106
Horváth, L. 8088
Horváthová, E. 3842
Horvatinčić, N. 6547
Hoshi, H. 3294
Hoshko, Yu.H. 2156
Hostettler, U. 7995
Hoti, A. 2023
Hotova, M. 6235
Hou Kai. 3342
Houben, G.M.M. 4482
Houlder, C.H. 1626
Houston, S.D. 7121
Howard, E. 7783
Howard, J.H. 2889
Howard, M.C. 1455;1476
Howard-Carter, T. 5349
Howard-Peebles, P.N. 2326
Howe, J. 7803
Howe, L.E.A. 7538
Howell, B.J. 7042
Howell, J.B. 6711
Howell, N. 724
Howells, W.W. 4371-2
Howes, J. 3147
Howlader, A.A. 3118
Hoye, G.S. 255
Hrabalová, O 1934
Hrdlička, L. 3786
Hrebin', I.F. 8281
Hrytsa, S.Y. 5805-6
Hsieh Jiann. 7691
Hu Dan-Ning. 1379
Hu Hongxhin. 5625
Hu Houxuan. 3343
Hu Pingsheng. 3344
Hu Qianying. 3345
Hu Zhisheng. 3359
Huang Baolin. 7608
Huang Shengzhang. 7628
Huang Shibing. 3346
Huang Ying-kuei. 5671
Huang Yuzhi. 7629
Huard, P. 1724
Hubbard, D.G. 2407
Hubbell, L.J. 5020
Hubei. Provincial Museum. 1398
Hubei Province. Yichang Prefecture. 3347
Huber, E.J. 6332
Hucke, J. 3644
Hudkova, O.V. see Gudkova, A.V.
Hudry, M. 1779
Huebl, L. 1341
Huelsbeck, D.R. 4257
Huerre, C. 6437
Huertas, L. 7267
Huertas García-Alejo, R. 4373
Hudson, T. 7043
Huether, C.A. 715;720
Hughes, D.T. 1562
Hughes, G. 2345
Hughes, M. 1627
Hugon, P. 654
Hugues, C. 3645
Huizinga, J. 4733
Huld, M.E. 5091
Hulstaert, G. 642
Hultén, M.A. 6465;6496
Hultkrantz, Å. 2523
Hults, D.E. 88
Human genes. 2258
Hummert, J.R. 2619-20; 6730
Hunan. Provincial Museum. 3348
Hung Shiou-kuey. 1432
Hunn, E. 417
Hunt, E.E., jr. 4924
Hunt, I.F. 725
Hunt, W.B. 852
Hunter, J. 5793
Hunter, L. 2702
Huntley, J.L. 783
Huntsman, R.G. 1103
Huq, M.F. 1215
Hurault, J. 530
Hurd, J.P. 5021
Hurov, J.R. 2346
Hurtado Gomez, L. 2995
Hurwich, B.J. 5408
Husén, T. 4550
Husev, V.E. 2157
Huss-Ashmore, R. 4374
Hussel, L. 2603
Hussey, L.K. 175
Hut, G. 6524
Hutchinson, J. 731
Hutterer, K.L. 3230
Hutz, M.H. 3005
Huxley, G.L. 256;3987
Huxtable, J. 5838;7601
Huyghe, B. 5738
Huysecom, É. 1725;3646
Hwang Kwang-kuo. 4293
Iakōbidēs, S. 3988
Iakovidis, S. see Iakōbidēs, S.
Ibarra, R.A. 5073
Ibarra, T.E. 3231
Ichon, A. 2968
Icke-Schwalbe, L. 1274; 3148
Idiens, D. 7715
Ifeka-Moller, C. 2683
Iglesias, J. 980
Iglesias Ponce de Léon, J. see Iglesias, J.
Ignazi, G. 6470
Ihingon, B. 1235
Iinuma, J. 5672
Ikeka, J. 3295
Ikekeonwu, C.I. 2703
Ikeya, M. 1071
Iklódi, A. 3843
Ikvai, N. 1858
Ilić, Ž. 6236-8
Ilieva, A. 2075
Ilkjaer, J. 3562
Illo, J.F.I. 3232
Ilnicka, L. 6433
Il'yukov, L.S. 2113
Imaizumi, Y. 5629
Immink, M.D.C. 4873
Imperato, P.J. 563;609
Impraim, C. 133
Inal, G. 7376
Inaoka, T. 3303
Inchausti, M. 1811
Indzhikyan, O.G. 1198
Ingers, I. 3576
Inglis, G. 4897
Ingold, T. 2525;6612
Inneh, D.E. 6808
Inouye, E. 5629
Inui, K. 6434
Ioannidou-Karetsou, A. see Karetsou, A.
Ioannisyan, O.M. 2114; 4132
Ireland, A. 5849
Irvine, M. 6980
Irwin, G. 3468;7784
Isaac, B.L. 531;5169
Isambert, F.A. 2526
İşcan, M.Y. 6929
Isely, R.B. 6596
Isetti, E. 8062
Ishii, Y. 7539
Ismail, Z. 4551
Israeli, Y. 5350
Isserlin, B.S.J. 7339
Istrate, M. 3916
Italian archaeology. 1813
Iteanu, A. 7749
Ito, G. 7587
Ito, R. 7579
Ito, S. 1330
Itoh, T. 5635
Itonishvili, V.D. 3043
Itskan, S.B. 2347
Itskan-Forshaid, S.B. see Itskan, S.B.
Ivanchenko, M.H. 8282
Ivanhoe, F. 4375
Ivanyts'ky, A.I. 4194
Ives, D.J. 1739
Iwata, H. 7588
Iyerusalimskaya, A.A. 3044
Izquierdo, A.L. 1018
Izumi, K. 7044
Jabbra, N.W. 7045
Jackes, M.K. 726
Jackmond, G. 5758
Jackson, J. 206
Jackson, M(arion). 134; 853
Jackson, M(ichael). 4552
Jackson, P. 2890
Jacob, A. 8043
Jacob, H. 3647-8
Jacob, J.P. 2649
Jacobi, G. 1726
Jacobs, B. 1161
Jacobs, K. 3100
Jacobs, K.H. 2327
Jacobs, L.L. 2348
Jacobs, P.A. 111;135
Jacobshagen, B. 2349
Jacobson, D.M. 7340
Jacobson, S.A. 2938
Jacoby, E.H. 4315
Jacoby, L. 4258
Jaćoski, V. 8182-4
Jacquard, A. 6613
Jaeger, U. 7902
Jaehne, A. 477
Jaenen, C.J. 4553
Jagiello, G. 6925
Jaguttis-Emden, M. 257
Jahn, S. al A. 4668
Jairazbhoy, N.A. 6614
Jakab, J. 3753
Jakabffy, I. 3745
Jakob, J. 3649
Jakobson, R. 5430
Jalanko, A. 98
James, A.V. 5113
James, C.L.R. 929
James, I. 6797
James, J. 854
James, L.M. 144
James, P.F. 5850
James, W.H. 2776;3714; 5630
Jamtgaard, K. 322
Janabi, T. al-. 3066
Janata, A. 1435
Jančář, J. 1935-6
Janko, R. 3989
Jankuhn, H. 5794
Janowitz, B. 3045
Jansen, C. 2891
Jansen, F.E. 6880
Jansen, M. 6435
Jantz, R.L. 136;727-8; 2789;6941
Janzon, G.O. 5902
Jaoul, M. 3696
Jara, F. 1109;7268
Jaroš, J. 1937
Jarvenpa, R. 827;5022
Jarvie, I.C. 2527;4554
Jashchuk, E.V. see Yashchuk, Ye.V.
Jaskanis, D. 3787-90
Jasnosz, S. 8107-8
Jason, H. 5530;6615
Jaswal, S. 7413
Jaubert, J. 3650
Javeau, C. 2243
Javier Guerrero, F. see Guerrero, F.J.
Jávor, K. 3844
Jaya Rao, K.S. 1227
Jayaraman, K.S. 5468
Jayawardena, C. 69
Jayme, E.B. 3173
Jayme Card, J. 3173
Jeanneret, C.A. 2684
Jech, J. 6616
Jedlińska, W. 1870
Jefferies, R.W. 264
Jelinek, E. 5092
Jelliněk, J. 49;460; 478-84
Jelloun, T. ben. 7996
Jenkins, J.C. 336
Jenkins, R. 7860
Jenkins, T. 4843
Jenner, P.N. 3274;7578
Jennings, E.T. jr. 5024
Jennings, G.J. 694;5758
Jensen, I. 5963

Jensen, J. 6333
Jenssen, V. 4483
Jeřábek, R. 1938
Jerndal, T. 6436
Jernudd, B.H. 6769
Jerolimov, V. 1989
Jerszyńska, B. 8089
Jeswel, I.J.S. 7414
Jettmar, K. 5531
Jeunesse, C. 1727;3651
Jevahirjian, M.H. see Dzhevairdzhyan, M.G.
Jha, M. 1275
Ji Naijun. 3349
Jia E. 1399;7630
Jiang Dongfang. 1391
Jiang Niansi. 3350
Jiang Wenhan. 7962
Jiang Yingju. 7631
Jiangxi Province. Archaeological Team and China. 1400
Jiangxi Province. Archaeological Team. 3351
Jiangyin. Culture Center. 3376
Jianping County. Cultural Centre and Chaoyang Prefecture. 7632
Jiao Wen-Qiang. 7609
Jickling, D. 1019
Jilek, W.G. 4555
Jilin Province. Archeaological Team. 7633
Jin Fengyi. 1401;3352
Jindal, A. 5455
Jining County. Cultural Centre. 7663
Jinzhou Area. Museum. 3353-4
Jiráček, A. 1939
Jiráň, L. 1885
Jirlow, R. 2226
Joachim, H.E. 5964
Joanovič, S. 6180
Joardar, B. 1276
Jobin, J. 89
Jockenhoevel, A. 1886; 7936
Joel, C.E. 258-9;337; 485;1492;1578
Johannesson, E. 1690
Johannesson, L. 1691
Johansen, A.B. 260
Johanson, D.C. 2621
Johansson, S.R 708
Johns, G. 6567
Johnson, A.A. 1069;1104
Johnson, A.E. 4952
Johnson, C. 2377
Johnson, D.L. 338
Johnson, E(ileen). 782
Johnson, E(ldon). 6374
Johnson, G.A. 6617
Johnson, J.K. 784
Johnson, R. 3446
Johnson, R.A. 4953
Johnson, R.L., jr. 4425
Johnson, R.M. 6906
Johnson, W.R. 655
Johnston, F.E. 6930
Johnston, T.F. 656-8; 4857
Johnston, W. 2892
Johnstone, M. 7540
Join-Lambert, P. 3697
Joisten, A. 339
Joisten, C. 339;7997
Jolaoso, O. 536
Jolivet, M.J. 5114
Jolley, R.L. 4954
Jolly, J.G. 5449
Jolly, M. 1512
Jolly, R.G.W. 5759
Jonckers, D. 6785;6798
Jones, A. 4767;6799
Jones, D. 7569
Jones, G.D. 1020
Jones, G.W. 4269
Jones, I.M. 137
Jones, J.E. 3990
Jones, J.S. 4376;6392
Jones, K. 3469;5760
Jones, N.G.B. 2197
Jones, R. 1461
Jones, R.F.J. 8044
Jones, S.S., jr. see Red Dawn, Chief
Jonge, G. de. 2308
Jongh, B.M. de. 138
Jonsson, K. 5903
Joralemon, V.L. 5773
Jordaan, R.E. 7541
Jordan, C. 2350
Jordan, R.H. 863
Jordan, R.P. 6909
Jorde, L.B. 729;6931
Jorge, V.O. 8045
Jorion, P. 3511
Josephides, L. 5739
Joshi, K.V. 5532
Joshi, M.R. 5473
Joshi, O.P. 1277
Joshi, S.H. 5469
Jostowa, W. 3845
Jourdan, C. 4626
Journet, N. 7269
Journet, O. 4768
Joussaume, R. 1728; 5965
Joutard, P. 1780
Juberg, R.C. 139
Juchneva, N.V. 6129
Jude Pansini, J. 1021
Judge, J. 1827;3101
Julien, M. 5238
Julliard, A. 1781-2; 7998
Jully, J.J. 6069
Jung, K. 3512
Jungmarker, G. 3577
Jungwirth, J. 2628
Junien, C. 6437
Junnonaho, M. 4556
Jurynec, R. 6398
Just, P. 7542
Just, P.W. 225-6
Justeson, J.S. 5137
K., R.L. 50
Kabir, M. 3118
Kabo, V.R. 340
Kabore, O. 4769
Kabuzan, V.M. 297
Kabzińska-Stawarz, I. 3402
Kaczko, K. 3846
Kaczmarek, M. 1569;1873; 4377;8087
Kaczyński, M. 3791
Kadeřábková, J. 1940; 1969
Kadja, M.D. 4770
Kadour, M.S. 3102
Kadry, A. 486
Kaellgren, P. 1402
Kaellskog, M. 3578
Kaenel, G. 5948
Kaeppler, A.L. 1555
Kagaya, R. 616
Kahn, M. 5740
Kaihola, L. 6525
Kaita, H. 734
Kaivola-Bregenhøj, A. 7889
Kaji, S. 643
Kajmaković, R. 6239; 8185
Kakubayashi, F. 7785
Kalb, J.E. 487
Kaléda, A. 8283
Kalema, J. 2764
Kalesný, F. 1941
Kalicz, N. 3792-3
Kalinová, A. 1942
Kalinovskaya, K.P. 6842
Kalligas, P.G. see Calligas, P.G.
Kallipolitēs, B.G. 3991
Kallipolitis, V.G. see Kallipolitēs, B.G.
Kalnius, P. 2158
Kalousek, F. 4378
Kaloustian, V.M. der. see Der Kaloustian, V.M.
Kalyanov, V.I. 5533
Kalyshev, A.B. 7700
Kamali, M.S. 1228
Kambe, T. 8134
Kamboh, M.I. 4379
Kamegai, T. 3296
Kamenetskaya, E.V. see Kamenetskaya, Ye.V.
Kamenetskaya, R.V. 1433
Kamenetskaya, Ye.V. 4133
Kaminská, L. 3794
Kamohara, D. 3403
Kampitoglou, A. 3992
Kandert, J. 1943;3847
Kane, A.E. 780
Kane, E. 4306
Kang Chao. 3404
Kaniki, M.H.Y. 6718
Kann, P. 1105
Kano, H. 7543
Kano, T. 2351
Kansal, D.K. 5483
Kantha, S.S.S. 4858
Kantowsky, D. 7460
Kapches, M. 6981
Kape, J. 5768
Kaplan, B.A. 5894
Kaplan, S.A. 839
Kaplanoglou, L.B. 4444
Kapoor, A.K. 5470; 7425
Kaprio, J. 4421-2
Kar, R.K. 1278
Karageorghis, V. 8145
Karamesinē-Oikonomidou, M. 2464
Karapetyan, A.V. 1210
Karathanasis, S.K. 4380; 6438
Kardara, Ch. 3993
Karetsou, A. 3994-7
Karimi-Booshehri, F. 5834
Karlin, S. 140-1;4381; 6439
Karlsson, H. 2244
Karlsson, S. 3558;5471, 6440
Karovski, L. 8186-7
Karp, I. 6757
Karpov, Yu.Yu. 5401
Karpova, O.V. 8284
Kartal, N. 7377
Karttunen, F. 7200
Kasabyan, Z.M. 4557
Kasfir, S.L. 564
Kashikar, C.G. 5534
Kashuba, M.S. 7804;8188
Kašpar, O. 1944
Kastanauskaitė, N. 4195
Kasymova, M. 3041
Katayama, K. 3297
Kato, H. 6758
Kats, R. 3103
Kataumbi, K. 629
Katushov, K.P. 1434
Katz, P. 855
Katz, R.V. 7104
Katzenmaier, U. 2352
Kaufman, N. 4100
Kaufman, T. 5195
Kaufmann, D. 3652
Kaufmann, H. 3600;5966
Kaul, S. 2293
Kaulakienė, A. 8300
Kaur, A. 1348
Kaur, H. 1229
Kavanagh, M. 191
Kavánová, B. 3795
Kavathas, P. 6441
Kavia, Z.D. 7461
Kawabe, T. 3298
Kay, R.F. 4429;4926
Kayser-Jones, J.S. 5025
Kazachenko, B.N. 7581
Kazaryan, M.M. 4316
Kazazian, H.H., jr. 6442
Kazis, R. 7155
Keall, E.J. 3067
Keck, L.T. 4587
Kecskesi, M. 610
Keddie, G.R. 2893
Keegan, T. 4859
Keegan, W.F. 5102
Keeley, L.H. 1626
Keen, I. 1477
Keene, H.J. 142
Keesing, R.M. 1513-4; 2685
Kehoe, A.B. 6910
Kehoe, J. 5026
Keil, C. 341
Keiling, H. 5967-9
Keim, C.A. 2745
Keleman, A. 8090
Keller, C.A. 4688
Keller, C.M. 309
Keller, F.I.S.V. 6380
Kelley, K.B. 2894
Kelley, M.A. 143
Kelly, G.P. 6800
Kelly, T.E. 82
Kemenczei, T. 6113
Kemp, J.H. 5605
Kemper, R.V. 7156
Kenghe, C.T. 5535
Kennedy, C.H. 7462
Kennedy, G.E. 6824
Kennedy, S.S.J. 5402
Kenny, M.G. 6843
Kenoyer, J.M. 5491
Kensinger, K.M. 5277
Kent, K.P. 6719
Kent, S. 856
Kent, S.A. 1663
Kenyon, J.R. 3544
Keppie, L.J.F. 1628-9
Kera, Y. 2353
Kerbelytė, B. 4196
Keren, I. da. 518;6759
Kerkvliet, B.J. 3233-4
Kerr, D.N. 1022
Kerridge, R. 5877
Kershaw, N. 4955;7432
Kervadec, A. 3698
Keyder, C. 5403
Keyes, P.M. 5278
Keyser, J. 6524
Keyser, J.D. 785;6982
Keyser, U. 5164
Kezich, G. 1846
Khachatryan, Zh.D. 1162
Kachaturian, Zh.D. see Kachatryan, Zh.D.
Khalifa, M.A. 4673
Khamoyan, M.U. 1211
Khare, G.H. 5536
Kharitonov, V.M. 6281
Khasiani, E. 6862
Khayrullayev, M. 1371
Khazanov, A.M. 342;4558

Khemp, E. see Hamp, E.P.
Khin Sok. 7544
Khits'ko, I.P. 4197
Khmelyuk, M.M. 8285
Khoach Nguyen Ba. 3189
Khodzhayov, T.K. 5631
Khokhlov, A.N. 2008
Khomne, S.B. 7466
Khoury, M.J. 144
Khrisanfova, Ye.N. 6443
Ki-Zerbo, J. 433
Kidd, R. 611
Kidd, V.J. 4382
Kidder, M.A. 48
Kideckel, D.A. 6240
Kiernan, K. 1461
Kieser, J.A. 1070
Kiestenis-Studzińska, B. 3848
Kijngam, A. 1329;3188
Kikawada, I.M. 5404
Kikodze, Z.K. 6526
Killebrew, A. 7338
Kilmer, M. 2024
Kilson, M. 4771
Kim Ki-woong. 5648
Kimball, L.A. 1369;5621
Kimball, S.T. 343
Kimbel, W.H. 4449
Kimber, R. 7727
Kimes, T. 261
Kimura, K. 2354;3299-300
Kinahan, F. 7861
King, B. 1136
King, B.J. 145;6879
King, D.H. 7046
King, E.M. 2781
King, M.E. 51;7233
King, P. 741
King, V.T. 5606
Kinkade, M.D. 5093
Kinnes, I. 7828
Kinsey, B.H. 659
Kinzey, W.G. 2355
Kirch, A. 6302
Kirch, P.V. 1539-40; 7766-7
Kirchner, S. 2871
Kirk, R.L. 4379;5718
Kirkpatrick, J. 7786
Kirpichnikov, A.N. 52; 6375
Kirwan, L. 6829
Kis'ova, D. 2528
Kiss, A. 1887-8;6114
Kitahara, A. 7545
Kitahara, M. 10
Kitahara-Frisch, J. 2356
Kitching, G. 4638
Kitevski, M. 8189-90
Kivisto, P. 7047
Kivowele, J.B.M. 2729
Kiyashko, A.V. 2115
Kiyatkina, T.P. 7589
Kiyu, A. 3235
Kjaerholm, L. 5537
Klahre, V. 146
Klat, M. 4383
Klausberger, F. 6334
Klein, A.M. 857
Klein, M.A. 4730
Klein, R.G. 8035
Klein, S. 2529
Kleinfeld, J. 7048
Kleinman, A. 6326
Kleis, G.W. 2530
Klemm, H. 2462
Klepikova, G.P. 1981
Klepp, A. 3579
Kligman, G. 6130
Klima, B. 8109
Klímová, D. 6131
Kline, J. 4384;6498
Klockmann, T. 4860
Kłodnicki, Z. 5192
Kloiber, A. 1871
Kloner, A. 3068-9
Kloos, H. 2650
Kloppenburg, J.R., jr. 6881
Klopper, A. 2345
Klosek, E. 1592
Klug, S. 5786
Kluwe, E. 2025
Kłyszejko, E. 3774-5
Knapp, I.E. 3898
Kneip, L.M. 5237
Knežević, S. 730
Knific, T. 2026
Knight, C. 3435
Knight, G.C. 6982
Knight, V.J. jr. 2895
Knights, B.A. 5851
Knorozov, Yu.V. 2187
Knowler, W.C. 6932
Knowles, L. 5770
Knussmann, R. 2357
Ko Yun-ho. 4293
Kobak, C.J. 1349
Kobuch, M. 3653
Kobychev, V.P. 7805
Kobyliánsky, E. 147-8; 4385;5319;7319
Kobylina, M.M. 4134
Koch, B.J. 7396
Koch, G. 6070
Kochems, L.M. 7017
Kochnev, V.I. 2219
Kóčka-Krenz, H. 6132
Kocourková, A. 1945
Koehler, U. 1023;2979
Koenig, R. 858
Koenig, W. 389
Koenig, Y. 488
Koenigswald, G.H.R. von. 3126
Koertvelyessy, T.A. 731; 2777;6923
Koffi, A. 4772
Kohl, P.L. 1163
Kohler, A. 2531
Kohli, K.L. 5311
Kohlmeyer, K. 1164
Kohn, I.S. see Kon, I.S.
Koizumi, K. 3291
Kokabi, M. 5970
Kokkou-Buridě, K. 3998
Kól', F.L. see Kohl, P.L.
Kolbas, J.G. 5351
Kolbus, S. 5352
Kolig, E. 5708
Kolm, S.C. 6618
Kolosova, I.O. 4135
Kolotukhin, V.A. 2116
Koltukhov, S.G. 4136
Komata, D. 2027
Komenda, S. 1867
Komissarov, B.N. 2199
Kommert, R. 3654
Komorovská, V. 6133
Kon, I.S. 4559-60
Kondo, S. 2395
Kondratiuk, M. 3910
Konduktorova, T.S. 2100
Konetsky, V.Ya. 4137
Konikov, B.A. 3365
Konoplya, V.M. 4138
Konrad, V.A. 786
Konstantinov, M.V. 5649
Kooijman, S. 7734
Kool, R. 7049
Kopczyńska-Jaworska, B. 3849;6126
Kopecky, L.M. 5405
Koppel, B. 3236
Kordun, V.M. 6303
Kordy, Z. el-. 489
Korganyan, N.K. 7378
Kornienko, N. 2532
Kornilko, L.M. 4139
Korobkova, G.F. 1165
Korochkova, O.N. 1416
Korošec, P. 2028
Korres, G.S. 3999-4003
Kortlandt, A. 2358-9
Kos, P. 2029
Kowakowsky, L.J. 981
Koshelenko, G.A. 1137
Koskoff, E. 344
Kosová, M. 3580
Kossacka, W. 3776
Kostadinova, V. see Kovacheva, V.
Kosten, M. 5693
Kostenko, Yu.V. 8246
Kotani, Y. 6983
Kotev, I. 8191
Kotlyar, N.F. 2117
Koubi, J. 3237
Kouchi, M. 3291
Kourouma, M. 4773
Kourtessi-Philippakis, G. 2638
Koussy, A.A. el. 6619
Kouvatsi, A. 4444
Kovačevičová, S. 6134
Kovacheva, I. 2076
Kovacheva, V. 3915;4113
Kovacheva-Kostadinova, V. see Kovacheva, V.
Kovács, L. 3796
Kovacs, P.K. 6367
Kovalenko, V.P. 2118
Kovaleva, V.M. 4176
Kovel, J. 6620
Kowalewski, S.A. 4561; 7122
Kowalski, P. 3850
Kozak, D.N. 2119;4140; 8247-8
Kozák, K. 1889
Kozhukharov, G. 3513
Koziorowska, L. 4484
Kozličić, M. 6181
Kozlov, V.I. 2533-4
Kozlovs'ky, A.O. 4141
Kozlowski, J.K. 8110
Kozyreva, R.V. 6289
Kraemer, W. 1729
Krafczyk, P. 565;6335
Krajíc, R. 1890
Kraljević, G. 6182-5
Kramer, S.N. 1212;6741
Krans, V.M. 1380
Krantz, J. 333
Krappe, E.S. 345
Krasnovskaja, N.A. see Krasnovskaya, N.A.
Krasnovskaya, N.A. 6034
Krástanova, K. 1982
Kratochwill, M. 4259
Kratz, G. 6527
Krech, S. III. 6911
Kreiner, J. 1435
Kreiswirth, B.N. 6444
Krekovičová, E. 3851
Kremenliev, B. 8192
Kriel, J.D. 660
Kriger, V.A. 8249
Krishan, Y. 5538
Krishnamoorthy, S. 7721
Krishnamurti, B. 7506
Krishnan-Kutty, G. 6336
Krištek, I. 1946
Kristjanson, R.W. 2903
Kristó, G. 3797
Kritsikis, S. 6149
Kritsiniya, P.K. 7320
Kritz, M.M. 695
Kriukov, M.V. see Kryukov, M.V.
Krizhevskaya, L.Ya. 6290
Krolikowska, E. 3852
Kronenfeld, D.B. 5094
Kropińska, J. 8089
Kropp, M.E. 596
Kropp Dakabu, M.E. see Kropp, M.E.
Krosi, I. 8193
Kroskrity, P.V. 2939
Krou, B.C. 4774
Kroupová, Z. 3752
Krueger, B. 3655
Krumbach, H. 53;682
Krupiński, T. 8091
Kruse, J. 7048
Kruta, B. 6241
Kruts, V.O. 8270
Kryukov, M.V. 346;6621-2
Krziskewitz, R. 3458
Kshatriya, G.K. 1230; 5457
Ksyanzow, W.P. 4142
Kuama, M.M. 630
Kubbel', L.Ye. 6623
Kubik, J. 3853
Kubinyi, A. 3798
Kučerová, M. 2360
Kuchera, M.P. 4143
Kuczyńska-Skrzypek, A. 3854
Kudrnáč, J. 3799
Kudryavtsev, A.A. 1166
Kueck, G. 2535
Kuehl, T.J. 98
Kuelborn, J.S. 1730
Kuellõss, I. 6135
Kuenzl, E. 262;5795
Kuhlmann, K.P. 490
Kukla, G. 4811
Kulikov, V.M. 8250
Kulirani, B.F. 5539
Kulišić, Š. 4101
Kumar, P.M.S. 6624
Kumar, V.S.D. 7418
Kuncienė, O. 2120;4144; 8251
Kundu, N.N. 1279
Kundu, S. 3149
Kung, L.S. 1382
Kunst, M. 149;257
Kuntz, R.E. 2361
Kunz, M.L. 787
Kuragano, S. 3296;7590
Kurbansakhatov, K.K. 1403
Kurbjuhn, K. 7123
Kurchiv, I.R. see Kyrchiv, R.F.
Kurfuerst, P. 1947
Kurtz, L.R. 4562
Kurtz, R.A. 3104;7379
Kurylowicz, J. 5308
Kurzhals, A. 7969
Kussmaul, F. 347
Kutel'makh, K.M. 8286
Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa, A. 3855
Kutschera, W. 6528
Kutzbach, J.E. 4974
Kuz, T.J. 2896
Kuza, A.V. 4145
Kuzmaitė-Kiaupienė, J. 4198
Kuz'mina, I. 11
Kuz'mina, L.P. 5673
Kuznetsov, A.M. 7634
Kuznetsov, I.M. 2536
Kuznetsova, E.F. 3313
Kvamme, K.L. 788;4465
Kvideland, R. 7890
Kwabena Nketia, J.H. see Nketia, J.H.K.
Kwangtung. Provincial Museum. See Guangdong. Provincial Museum.
Kyhlberg, O. 1677
Kyrchiv, R.F. 8276
Kyriazis, N. 709

Kyzlasov, L.R. 7635
La Garza, M. de. 982
La Genière, J. de. 8046
Laan, H.L. van der. 566
LaBadie, G.U. 2269
Labeyrie, J. 241
Lacey, R.W. 6445
Ladurie, E.L.R. 4563
Laeuchli, S. 4564
LaFlamme, A.G. 4565
Laflin, U. see Laughlin, W.S.
Lagercrantz, S. 5807
Lagier, R. 2362
Lagos Carrizo, R. 5279
Lahouze, M.N. 5971
Lai, C.Y.D. 5674
Lai, E.C. 4386
Laine, J.W. 5540
Laitman, J.T. 150
Lako, K. 2030
Lakowicz, J.R. 151
Lal, B.B. 4566
Lal, S. 5541
LaLande, J.M. 5028
Lallemand, S. 4567; 4775
Lalouel, J.M. 6446-7
Lalouette, J. 6026
Lam, L. 7020
Lam, L.F.H. 190
Lam Hon Wah, A.M. 6933
Lambert, A. 2218
Lambert, J. 2368
Lambert, J B. 732
Lambert, R. 4961
Lambert, R.D. 859;2851; 5027
Lambert, S.D. 2031
Lambert, W.G. 5406
Lambin, P. 1568
Lameiras, B.B. de. 5170
Lamp. F. 6720
Lampe, P.E. 348
Lamprinoudakēs, B K. 4004-10
Lancaster, W. 349
Landman, J. 915
Lando, Z. 6448
Landry, M. 5121
Lanfranchi, R. 6853
Lange, K. 152;2363;6449; 6919
Lange, R. 6625
Lange, W.J. 2651
Lange, Y. 2537
Langer, J. 1948
Langevin-Duval, C. 1556
Laniauskaitė, J. 4199
Lanigab, P.M. 7821
Lanphier, C.M. 6337
Lányi, V. 3762
Lapin, B.A. 6393
Laplantine, F. 1783
Lappe, U. 3656;5972
Lara Figueroa, C.A. 7157
Larcom, J. 1515
Larenok, P.A. 2113;8252
Larick, R.R. 6001
Lariviere, R.W. 5542
Larrick, J W. 3130;5722
Larronde, J. 476
Larsen, C.S. 733;2790-1
Larsen, H. 4956
Larson, K.A. 3581
Larson, T.J. 661;6882
Larsson, E. 2244
Larsson, L. 3563;4568
Larsson, L.G. 3594
Larsson, T. 1678
Lashchuk, Yu.P. 4200
Lasker, G.W. 3521;5894-5
Laskowski, R. 5973
Łaszczewska, T. 3746
Laszlovszky, J. 8111
Latady, W.R., jr. 6970
Latham, M.C. 1069
Lathrop, G.M. 2364
Latimer, B.M. 2365
Latouche, D. 7050
Lau Teik Soon. 3174
Lauer, J.P. 491
Laughlin, S.K., jr. 1557
Laughlin, W.S. 712;2786
Laurance, J. 5878;7820
Laurencich Minelli, L. 2766;5138-9
Laurent, D. 1593
Lauriol, J. 3657
Lausent, I. 7270
Lavallée, D. 5238
Lave, J. 567
Lavrov, L.I. 2238
Law, R. 2604;6801
Lawler, R.W. 350
Lawless, R. 7546
Lawrence, P. 1455
Lawrence, R.J. 6626
Lawrence, W.A. 2366
Lawrie, S.S. 121
Lawson, R. 860
Lawson, T.J. 1630
Layish, A. 519
Layo, L.L. 3168
Laytano, D. de. 1106
Lazar, P. 7901
Lazar, R.M. 6450
Lazaridēs, D.I. 4011-8
Lazzarotto, A.S. 7693
Le Gall, J.Y. 619
Le Goff, J. 1784
Le Guirriec, P. 6027
Le Moal, G. 4567;4776
Le Pendu, J. 4841-2
Le Querrec, J. 5029
Leach, Sir E.R. 3238; 3480
Leach, H. 1541
Leach, R. 5879
Leacock, E. 351
Leaf, M.J. 3150
Leaf, W. 2538
Leakey, M.D. 4809;6376
Leatherman, S.P. 789
Leavitt, S.W. 6529
Lebessi, A. see Lempesē, A.
Leblanc, M.J. 825
LeBlanc, S.A. 2814
Leclant, J. 492
Leclercq, X. 7937
Lécolle, F. 1731;7938
Lecoq, P. 7234
Lecornec, J. 5974
Lecotté, R. 1785
Lecourt, D. 6338
Lecouteux, C. 1594
Ledbetter, D.H. 6493
Lee, D. 6912
Lee, D.J. 5030
Lee, G. 1542;2815-6; 3470
Lee, J.A. 2539
Lee, M.K. 7694
Lee, R. 6627-8
Lee, R.L.M. 5543;5607
Lee, R.M. 1662
Lee, Y.L. 5608
Leen, D. 2817
Lees, F.C. 181
Lees, S. 7862
Leese, M.N. 263
Lefebvre, L. 2367
Legare, J. 3555
Legast, A. 7271
Léger, L.A. 2368
Legros, D. 5031
Leguebe, A. 2369;4387-8
Lehman-Wilzig, S.N. 5407
Lehmann, W. 6378
Lehr-Lenda, U. 3856
Lehtipuro, O. 7891
Lehuard, R. 2605;4649-50; 4829;6721
Lehuede Hidalgo, J. see Hidalgo, J.L.
Leiblum, S.R. 2200
Leiris, M. 6629
Leizaola, F. de. 1847
Lelekov, L.A. 5431
Lema, G. 4830
Lemaitre, Y. 7794
Léman. 5918
Lemieux, R. 2540
Lemmon, A.E. 7158
Lemoine, J. 7051
Lemonnier, P. 6339
Lempesē, A. 4019
Lengyel, D. 3857
Lengyel, I.A. 153
Lenz, M.J. 685
León, P.E 154
León Orozco, J.V de. 983
León-Portilla, M. 7159
Leonard, K. 3151
Leonardi, G. 1828
Leonardi, P. 8047
Leong, J.C.Y. 1382
Leonova, N.B. 4485
Leont'yev, A.A. 2541
Lepage, P. 7052
Lepówna, B. 6115
Leprince, F. 5632
Lerche, G. 5904
Leroi-Gourhan, A(ndré). 4486;5975
Leroi-Gourhan, A(rl). 3658
Leroux, C.T. 5976
Leroy, M.M. 1786
Leroyer, C. 3658
Leščák, M. 3858
Leslie, P.W. 916;1606; 1747;6340
Lestrange, M.T. de. 4777;6802-3
Lethmate, J. 2370
Letona, J. 1848
Lett, W.L. 4287
Leube, A. 3659
Levathes, L.E. 7787
Lévine, D. 7114
Levine, H.B. 7788
Levinsohn, R. 662;4861
Levis, R.H. II. 1331
Levkovich, V.P. 6630
Levkovskaya, G.M. 4187
Levshin, V.F. 155
Levushkina, S.V. 1404
Levy, R.I. 352
Levy, T.E. 5353;7341
Lewandowska, B. 3859
Lewin, G. 3355
Lewin, G(uenther). 2542
Lewis, G. 6631
Lewis, G.A. 4317-8
Lewis, I. 4569
Lewis, J.M. 1631-2
Lewis, K.E. 3190
Lewis, M. 156
Lewis, M(arion). 734
Lewis, N. 6530
Lewis, T.H. 861
Lewis, W.A. 6341
Lewis-Williams, J.D. 663
Lewitter, F.I. 5408
Lex, B.W. 6632
Leyshunow, S.Ya. 353
L'Helgouach, J. 1732; 5977
Li Boqian. 7636
Li Ching Chun. 6921
Li Kuang-chou. 1405
Li, P.S. 2897;7053
Li, S.C. 4389
Li Shaonan. 7606
Li Tong. 7607
Li Xueqin. 1406
Li, Y.T. 4389
Li Yuchun. 3356
Li Yu-teh. 6451
Li Zhixiang. 2371
Liaoning Provincial Museum and others. 7637
Liberman, K. 5712
Libet, M.L. 4390
Liebe-Harkort, M.L. 5095
Lieberman, L. 157
Liebesny, H.J. 7380
Liebowitz, H. 5354
Liedgren, J. 3582
Liedholm, C. 434
Liedtke, W. 2652
Lien Chao-mei. 1381
Liep, J. 5741
Lilja, A. 3583
Lilljeqvist, R.E. 4425
Lim, B. 3239
Lim, L. 3225
Limanoski, N. 8194
Limón, J.E. 862
Lin Mei-rong. 5688
Lin, P.M. 2372;5723
Lindner, H. 5978
Lindsay, E. 4811
Lindstrom, B. 790
Lindstrom, L. 1516;5742
Lingga, A.S. 1350
Linhart, S. 5675
Lins, R.C. 1107
Lipińska, J. 5796
Lipman, V.D. 4570
Lippman-Hand, A. 6388
Lippmann, E. 3660
Lipson, S. 2373
Lischka, J. 5140
Lisitsyn, N.F. 5650
Lisitsyna, G.N. 7342
Lisowski, F.P. 5633
Littauer, M.A. 8146
Little, K. 5808
Littlefield, A. 157
Littlejohn, G. 6588
Liu Enyuan. 3357
Liu Fengzhu. 5689
Liu Jianguo. 7638
Liu, M. 7695
Liu, R.K. 3070;3405; 4571;7696
Liu Xinyuan. 3358
Livingstone, F.B. 4391
Livshits, G. 4385;5319
Llobera, J.R. 8069
Lloyd, A.L. 2233
Lloyd, G.E.R. 1213
Lloyd, S. 1143
Lo Porto, G.F. 8048
Lo Schiavo, F. 8049
Lobanov, M.A. 8287
Lobay, B.I. 4150
Lobban, R A., jr. 2653
Lobo da Fonseca, R. 2543
Lobsiger-Dellenbach, G. 2245
Lobsiger-Dellenbach, M. 2245
Locke, A. 696
Loeffler, E. 1949
Loeffler, M. 418
Loefgren, O. 1692
Loesch, D. 5695
Lofgren, M. 1460
Loftin, C. 4898
Logan, K. 7160
Logan, W. 12
Loginov, V.A. 3071

Lokuta, D.P. 2684
Lomas, P. 3447
Lomatuway'ma, M 7014
Lombardi Pardini, E.C. 4674;6035;6071
Lombardo, E. 6731
Lomnitiz, L. 5171
Londo, D.R 218
Lonfernini, B. 4716
Long, A. 6529,6531
Long, J.C. 7219
Long, M.E 5032
Longley, H. 7835
Longman, A. 7815
Lønstrup, J. 3562
Looker, E.D. 5033
Lopasic, A 631
López de Azcona, M.C 5240
López de Guereñu, G. 1855
López de Molina, D. 7124
López-Gonzaga, V. 7547
López Molina, D. see López de Molina, D.
López Mullor, A. 6072
Lopez y Rivas, G. 6606
Lorenzana. 7132
Lőrincz, B. 1891
Lortat-Jacob, B. 3738
Lortie, G. 2374
Lory, J.L. 2504;7750
Łosiński, W. 8112
Louis, E.J. 4392
Loukatos, D 2077
Loupis, G. 5743
Loux, F. 1787;6028
Lovejoy, C.O. 2778
Lovejoy, P.E. 568-9
Loveland, C.J. 6955
Lovell, A. 5880
Lovell, W.G. 1024;5172; 7101
Lovick, S K. 2898
Low, S 2980
Low, W.D. 1382
Lowe, R. 2934
Lowenthal, C 2544
Lowerson, J 3545
Loxley, W.A. 4545
Loy, T.H. 4260
Lozano, E. 944;2767; 2956
Lozica, I. 6633
Lu Liancheng. 3359
Lu Tian. 3406
Lu Zhaoyin. 3360
Lucas, D. 532
Lucas D(avid) 5694
Lucas, G J 6551
Lucke, A. 1733
Luckock, A. 2375
Ludvíková, M. 1950
Luebke, F C. 3029
Luer, G. 768
Luginbuehl-Hargous, O. 3699
Ługowska, J. 3860
Luján Muñoz, J. 1025; 7161
Luján Muñoz, L. 1026
Lukacs, J R. 5472-3
Lukács, L. 1951
Lukas, E. 3527
Lukas, M. 3527
Lukina, N.V 1372
Lumley, M.A. de. 8017
Lummis, K 13
Lumsden, C.J. 4393
Luna, T.W., jr 3240
Lundmark, H 1678
Lundqvist, M 4234
Luneau, R 1782
Lung, D. 7697
Luni, M. 8050
Luomala, K. 3487
Luoyang. Archaeological Team. 3361;7639-41
Luoyang. Museum. 7642
Lupri, E. 2545
Lupul, M.R. 7054
Lurie, G. 354
Lurie, S.G. 354
Lutkehaus, N. 7751
Lutz, B.J. 4957
Lutz, C.H. 945-6
Luz, Y. 5322
Ly Den. 7548
Lyashko, S.N. 4146
Lye, D.M. 1633
Lynch, B.M. 264
Lynch, C.M. 3000
Lynch, T.F. 7235
Lynott, R.J. 4250
Lyon, D. 3430
Lyons, E 3191
Lypko, S.A. 4147
Lyubenov, L. 6242
Lyubenova, I. 4102
Lyubin, V.P. 5326
Ma Dezhi. 3362
Ma Shiyu. 5676
Ma Xue-liang. 3363
Ma Yong. 7643
Ma Yuji and Datong. Museum. 7644
Maack, M.N. 6804
Mabbett, I.W. 6634
McAdams, D.C. 7055
Mačák, I. 3861
McBeath, N.M. 2376
McBeth, S.J. 5034
McCabe, J. 3105
McCabe, S. 4518
Maccario, L. 1829
McCarthy, D.F. 2816; 2818-9
McCarthy, D.J. 4689
McCaskie, T.C. 2686; 6805
McCaskill, D. 2899
Macchiarelli, R. 3719
McClancy, J. 1517
McClellan, M.C. 6186
McClure, R.H., jr. 2820
Maccoby, H. 355
McConnell, B. 1664
McConville, B. 1665
McCord, W.T. 5035
McCormack, M.K. 158
McCormack, P.C. 158
McCoy, A.W. 3241
McCracken, G. 5881;7863
McCracken, J. 7056
McCreery, D. 1027
McCreery, J. 2821
McCreery, P. 2821
MacDonald, B. 5355
MacDonald, B.R. 2032
MacDonald, E.C. 713
McDonald, M.M.A. 6330
Macdonald, T., jr. 2201
Macdonald, W.K. 7511
McDowall, D. 4898
McDowell, J.H. 1108
McDowell, N. 7752
Mace, C.E. 1028
McElroy, J.L. 2942
MacEoin, G. 7162
McEvilley, T. 1248
McEvoy, F.J. 5036
McEwan, C. 7231
McEwan, G.J.P. 5356
MacFarlane, A. 6094
Macfarlane, V. 50
McFeat, T. 5037
MacGaffey, J. 4831
MacGaffey, W. 632;4862
McGhee, R. 2822
McGlone, M.S. 7768
McGovern, T.H. 863
MacGregor, A.G. 1579
McGrew, W.C. 2376;2667
McGue, M. 4394;4927
McGuffin, P. 6463
McGuire, M.T. 2377
McGuire, R.H. 791;6635
McGuire, T.R. 5173
McGuire, W.R. 159
McGurk, C.R. 4762
Machado, D. 2546
Machado, L.M.C. 5227
McHenry, H.M. 2708;6452
Machut-Mendecka, E. 4717
Maciejauskienė, V. 8301
MacInnis, J.B. 4958
McIntosh, A.I. 5744
McIntosh, R.J. 2670;6774
McIntosh, S.K. 2670
Macintyre, M. 5745
Macintyre, M. 5746
McIntyre, M.L. 7720
McKay, J. 356
McKee, J.K. 5698
McKellin, W.H. 1518
Mackensen, M. 2639;7343
McKesson, J.A. 435;570; 2606;4593
McKey, D. 160
Mackey, J.C. 6984
Mackey, W.C. 2378;4572
Mackie, L.W. 6029
Mackie, M. 864
McKillop, H. 984
MacKinnon, J.J. 985
Maclarnon, A.M. 7821
McLaughlin, J.A. 2547
McLean, M. 1558
Macleod, C.W. 2033
MacLeod, I. 3430
McLeod, K.A. 6636
McManus, I.C. 5836
McMullan, J.L. 2900
McMullen, K. 2548
McNaughton, P.R. 571; 2704
McNeill, R. 7857
McNicoll, A.W. 5378
McNutt, C.H. 792
MacPhee, R.D.E. 161
McReynolds, J.W. 162
McSheffrey, G.M. 6806
MacVean, R.B. 955
Madayeva, Z.A. 7381
Maddox, J. 7673
Madsen, T. 1679
Madzharov, P. 2078
Maeda, S. 3242
Maetzke, G. 4488
Magalhães, A. 1830
Magaña, E. 1109;7268
Magdalena, F.V. 3243
Magdeleine, J. 3726
Maglajlić, M. 8195
Magny, M. 5979
Maguire, B. 2748
Mahale, P. 7463
Mahany, M.C. 4395
Mahanta, J. 7464
Mahanto, J. 1280
Mahapatra, K. 7465
Mahato, S.N. 1317
Maher, J.P. 1585
Mahmoud Moussa, A. see Moussa, A.M.
Maier, J.L. 1831
Maier, R.A. 1734; 3661-2;7939
Maier, W. 2379
Maiga, H.L. 4573
Mailhot, J. 865;4899
Mair, L. 54
Maitra, A. 5544
Maitra, S. 1281
Maître, J. 7806
Majastre, J.O. 357
Majer, U. 3862
Majewski, K. 2234
Majid, Z. 5590
Majumder, P.P. 96;2380; 7400
Majumder, R. 3140
Makarov, N.A. 4148;8253
Makarova, T.I. 2121;4149
Makhija, P.G. 5473
Makkay, J. 5357
Maksimov, Ye.V. see Maksymov, Ye.V.
Maksymov, Ye.V. 4150-1
Malá, H. 1872
Malaker, C.R. 3119
Malanda, A.S. 2607
Malcolm, I.G. 5713
Malez, M. 8153
Malherbe, V.C. 664
Malhotra, K.C. 1231; 1266;3123-4;7466
Malhotra, R. 163
Malicsi, J. 3275
Malik, Y.K. 3152;6637; 7467
Malina, R.M. 165;2957-8; 5130
Malinowski, A. 1873;6453; 8092
Malinowski, T. 6532
Malkhotra, K.Ch. see Malhotra, K.C.
Mallegni, F. 8018
Mallory, J.P. 5787
Maloba, W. 436
Malonga, M. 2741
Mamadrasulova, T.R. 2593
Mamonova, N.N. 5634
Mamontov, V.I. 2115
Mamula, P.W. 745
Manalang, P.S. 3244
Manchenko, O.H. 2163
Mandal, B.B. 7486
Mandal, D. 1282
Mandel, R. 5809
Mandle, J.R. 5038
Mangelsdorf, G. 5980; 7940
Mangelsdorf, P.C. 6342
Mania, D. 7941-5
Mankova, Y. 2079
Manly, B.F.J. 1329
Mann, K. 2687
Mann, R.S. 1283;7468
Mann, W.B. 6533
Manninen, L. 3584
Mannucci, P. 6073
Mano, A. 2034
Mansmann, R. 1351
Mansur-Franchomme, M.E. 4489
Manthorpe, R. 4347
Manton, K.G. 4457
Maoling. Mausoleum Museum. 1393
Marak, K.R. 5545
Marak, S.A. 1284
Maráky, P. 1945
Maranca, S. 5239
Marano, L. 866
Marazzi, M. 8147
Marcellino, A.J. 3001
March, R. 8196
Marchenko, K.K. 2122; 4152;8254
Marcsik, A. 2316
Marcus, J. 5141
Mardosa, J. 2159;4201
Mare, R.D. 6361
Marechal, J. 5943
Marešová, K. 14
Maret, P. de. 620
Margolies, L. 697
Margouny, H.V. see Marguni, A.V.
Marguni, A.V. 4574

Mari, F. 686
Marić, Z. 6187-90
Marien, G. 5943
Marijanović. B. 6191
Marinescu, M. 6638
Maringer, J. 265;6368
Marinov, V. 4103
Mark. P. 4778
Markaryan, E.S. 3097
Markov, G.Ye. 6639
Marković, Z. 2035
Markovin, V.I. 3106; 7344
Marks, J. 15
Marks, S. 4651
Marksbury, R.A. 1563
Marmier, F. 2640
Marohombsar, E.M. 3245
Marquer, P. 1703
Marschall, O. 7946
Marsden, G.M. 7057
Marsden-Huggins, C. 665
Marsh, C.R. 3030
Marshall, D. 930
Marshall, F. 6830
Marshall, G. 5810
Marshall, I. 2901
Marshall, L.B. 3488
Marshall, M. 3488
Marshall, M.M. 909
Marthari, M. 4020
Martin, G. 1952-3
Martin, H.P. 1167;5358
Martin, J.C. 3448
Martin, J.F. 6343
Martin, K.K. 7058
Martin, L. 2711
Martin, M.A. 3195;3246
Martin, N.G. 2381;7722
Martin, P. 7864
Martin, P. 2368
Martin, P.S. 6531
Martin, R.A. 2382;6931
Martin-DeLeon, P.A. 204
Martín Rubio, C. 7214
Martínez, H. 5281
Martinez-Alier, J. 4575
Martínez-Crovetto, R. 7272
Martínez Peláez, S. 1029
Martins, H. 7857
Martiny, M. 6371
Martirossian, A. 5359
Martos, G. 6101
Martselew, S.V. 4202
Martynova, M.Yu. 4104
Marx, R.F. 4490
Marzac-Holland, N. 7999
Marzke, M.W. 4396
Masaki, M. 7582
Masali, M. 2623
Masao, O. 6364
Mascarenhas, S. 1071
Mascie-Taylor, C.G.N. 3521;5836;7821
Mashat, A.M. al. 6732
Masheck, J. 6640
Mashiko, M. 2902
Maslarski, K. 2080
Maslennikov, A.A. 8255
Maslinkov, L. 2081
Mason, D. 358
Mason, J.P. 6760
Massajoli, P. 359
Massé, R. 5039
Masset, C. 2275
Massey, D.S. 883;7059
Massing, A.W. 1352
Masson, A. 1735
Mata, L. 7102
Mate, M.S. 3133
Matejková-Huttová, M. 6136
Matějová, V. 1954-5
Mateu, J.F. 8025
Mathan, R. 3700
Mathan, S. 3700
Matheny, A.P., jr. 4928
Mather, C(elia). 4261
Mather, C(hristine). 7163
Mathes, V.L. 4900
Mathes, V.S. see Mathes, V.L.
Mathew, S. 5474
Mathews, P. 5137
Mathias, E.L. 1849
Mathisen, R.W. 1063
Mathu, G.W. 2730
Mathur, H.M. 6344
Mathur, P.R.G. 1285
Matisoff, J.A. 7713
Matos Moctezuma, E. 7164
Matoušek, V. 1880
Matskevoy, L.G. 2123
Matsubara, T. 2389
Matsuo, H. 6454
Matsuoka, E. 5677
Matsu'ura, S. 2383
Matsuzono, N. 2731
Matta, R. da. 6641
Matthaeus, H. 8148
Matthers, J. 6534
Matthews, K. 232-3;5840
Matthews, P. 3471
Matthiasson, J.S. 2903
Matti, G. 6858
Matvejev, K.P. see Matveyev, K.P.
Matveyev, K.P. 5312
Matveyeva, V.I. 4153
Matzdorff, I. 3612
Mau Mau. 604
Mauclaire, S. 3407
Maudslay, A.P. 5122
Mauger, J.E. 793;4262
Mauldin, B. 7165
Mavalwala, J. 4427
Mawet, F. 5432
Maxwell, E.K. 5040
Maxwell, J.M. 7201
Maxwell, M.S. 6985
Maxwell, R.J. 3247;5040
Maxwell-Irving, A.M.T. 1634-5
May, R.M. 4263
Mayan art. 2956
Mayer, D.R. 6642
Mayer, E. 698;7273
Mayer, F.H. 1436
Mayer, K.H. 2969;7125
Mayer, L. 5171
Mayer, P.J. 88;164
Mayers, M.K. 5199
Mayerson, P. 5409
Mayhall, J.T. 2408
Maynard, K. 6757
Mayo, A.L. 6987
Mayo, K.E. 6455
Mayo, L.W. 5780
Mayo, O. 4397
Mazar, A. 3072;7345
Mazess, R.B. 1063
Mazrui, A.A. 6722
Mazzola, P.M. 931
Mbonyinkebe, S. 437
Mbuyamba, L. 4832
Meacham, W. 6074
Mead, M. 1548-9
Mead, S.M. 7716
Meadow, R.H. 5360
Meaney, A. 4264
Medgyes, É.B. 2549
Medina, A. 5174
Mednick, M. 7549
Mednikova, E.Yu. see Mednikova, Ye.Yu.
Mednikova, Ye.Yu. 4154-5
Medyckyj, M. 3528
Meehan, B. 1478
Meeks, N.D. 266
Mehner, A. 2288
Meier, G. 3701
Meier, R.J. 4398
Meighan, C.W. 2765;4959
Meiklejohn, C. 7899
Meindl, R.S. 2778
Meintel, D. 6643
Mel'ćuk, I.A. 6822
Meleski, B.W. 165
Melie, E. 6807
Meliya, A.O. 3107
Mellars, P.A. 1636
Mellott, N. 4652
Melsen, B. 215
Melville, J. 5852
Memmi, A. 6644
Memmott, P. 1479
Menard, J. 6855
Mendell, N.R. 4360
Mendonca, M.G. 6861
Mendonza, E.L. 3739
Mendoza, S.P. 4399
Mendoza, Z. 7274
Mendoza Cruz, E. 5279
Menefee, S.P. 1595
Menemencioğlu, N. 7382
Menéndez, M. 5280
Menezes, C. 7275
Menget, P. 699
Menke, M. 7947
Mennasemay, M. 438
Mennecier, P. 2101
Mensforth, R.P. 2778
Mercer, R.J. 1637
Meredith, H.V. 4929
Merino de Zela, E.M. 6645
Meritt, B.D. 4021
Merkienė, R. 2160;8288
Merlino, R. 2550
Merpert, N.Ya. 1168
Merrell, J.H. 7060
Merrick, T.W. 5207
Merril, C.R. 6926
Merrill, A.W. 4576
Merrill, W.L. 2981
Mersadier, Y. 421
Merten, D. 867
Mertens, V. 444
Mesa, M.S. 8019
Messeri, P. 4265
Messner, S.F. 2904
Mészáros, J. 8093
Metcalf, P. 3248;5609
Meterc, J. 2036
Metz, D. 6535
Meulemann, H. 8000
Mewett, P.G. 7865
Mexico. Ministry of Education. 1030
Meyer, D. 4985
Meyer, J.L. de. 302
Meyer, J.W. 5361
Meyers, C.L. 7346
Meyers, E.M. 3073;7346
Meyers, N. 7383
Mhundwa, P.H. 455
Mi, M.P. 5591;5753
Michael, R.B. 3153
Michael, S.M. 7469
Michaelis, H. 2305
Michel, D. 7948
Micheletta, P. 1834
Michels, J.W. 7126
Michlovic, M.J. 2823
Micle, S. 2384
Miclotte, H. 38
Middleton, J. 4779
Mieder, W. 1788
Mielke, P.W., jr. 4465
Migliore, S. 2905
Miguelez, R. 2552
Mikanza, M. 4577
Mikhaylov, B.D. 2124
Mikhaylov, S.P. 4156; 8256
Mikheyev, V.K. 8257
Mikhlin, B.Yu. 8242
Mikić, O. 6243
Mikić, Ž. 1990
Mikkelsen, M. 5897
Mikl Curk, I. 2037
Miklashevskaya, N.N. 1146
Mikliaev, A.M. see Miklyayev, A.M.
Miklyayev, A.M. 6291
Mikołajczyk, A. 3746
Mikov, L. 2082
Mil'chik, M.I. 4203
Miletić, N. 6192-3
Miletich, J.S. 7807
Milke, W. 1456
Millard, A.R. 5362
Millard, A.V. 947;5221
Miller, C.A. 166
Miller, J. 868;5041-2
Miller, J.Z. 4923
Miller, L. 2824
Miller, M.E. 986
Miller, V.P. 4901
Miller, W.R. 7202
Miller, Y.E. 6456
Millet, L. see Millet Cámara, L.
Millet Cámara, L. 1031; 7166
Millonashi, G. 6244
Millones, L. 3031
Mills, A.J. 493
Mills, D.R. 7866
Mills, N.T.W. 2749
Milne, N. 5696
Milner, M., jr. 300
Miloševic, E. 6245
Minangkabau. 7512
Minenko, N.A. 5651
Mingarro, F. 5240
Mingarro Martin, F. see Mingarro, F.
Minh-Ha, T.T. 543;4741
Miño-Garcés, F. 1110
Minor, R. 2825-6
Minta, D. 8113
Mintz, S.W. 5115
Minzoni-Déroche, A. 5981
Miquel, D. 6043
Miquel Apaolaza, J. 3740
Miraj, F. 2038
Miralles, I. 8025
Miranda, J. 4309
Mirwald, R.L. 2787
Mishra, H.M. 4627
Mishra, S.C. 1286
Mishra, V.B. 5546
Miskolczy, A. 4105
Miskovsky, J.C. 1736
Misra, G. 7470
Misra, P.K. 1287
Misra, R. 1288
Mitchell, D.D. II. 1519
Mitchell, D.H. 2827
Mitchell, J.C. 4266
Mitchell, J.L. 6536
Mitchell, R.J. 5693; 5697
Mitomi, M. 572
Mitrani, P. 2553
Mitsos, M.Th. 4022-4
Miu, G. 3917;3920;3923
Miyata, A. 6454
Mizoguchi, Y. 7586
Mizuno, K. 6454
Mkrtumyan, Yu.I. 3097
Młynarczyk, H. 6116

Mo Zhi. 3364
Mobley, C.M. 794
Mocchi, G. 439
Mock, N. 2515
Modderman, P.J.R. 3663
Modi, N.M. 2385
Modrzewska, K. 3556
Moehlig, W.J.G. 4863
Moerman, D.E. 6345
Moffett, J.C. 6537
Mogelonsky, M.K. 6176
Mogil'nikov, V.A. 3365
Mogytych, I.R 4157
Mohácsi, J. 8093
Mohanti, P. 5547
Mohen, J.P. 5982-3
Mohr, A. 5043
Mohr Chávez, K L. 5241
Mohrenweiser, H.W. 735
Moignard, E. 4025
Mois, A.H.A. see Awang Hasmadi Awang Mois
Moisan, G. 869
Mojca, V. 2039
Mok, H.Y.I. 6412
Mokienko, V.M. see Mokiyenko, V.M.
Mokiyenko, V.M. 4628
Mokoroa, P. 3481
Molaug, S. 5905
Moldobayev, I.B. 5642
Molina, L.E. 7236
Molina Barrios, R. 7276
Mollard, R. 5470;6457
Molnar, I. 5698
Molnar, S. 5698
Molyneaux, B. 4960
Mondloch, J. 1032
Monk, T.H. 4400
Monna, D. 237
Monnier, A. 3032
Monod, T. 6458
Monod Becquelin, A. see Becquelin Monod, A.
Mons, L. 1716
Montané, J.C. 360
Monteiro, J.A. see Nova Monteiro, J.A.
Montero, D. 870
Montolíu, M. 7167
Monu, E.D. 2688;2906
Monzon, S. 5242;7237
Moodley, K. 7061
Mook, W.G. 6538
Moon, J. 1169
Moon, J.A. 1176
Mooney, J. 7062-6;7089
Moore, A.M.T. 1170; 7347
Moore, C. 5103
Moore, J.H. 5044
Moore, M.S. 1437
Moore, P. 3472
Moore, P.D. 1638;3431; 4491
Moore, W.E. 6986
Moorey, P.R.S. 1171
Moorhouse, H.F. 7067
Moosleitner, F. 1892
Mora de Jaramillo, Y. 7277
Morab, S.G. 1289
Moraes-Gorecki, V. 5747
Moragas, C.W. 5243
Morais, J.L. de. 4492; 5244;5250
Morais, R.J. 3249
Moral, P. 6042
Morala, A. 7949
Morales Hidalgo, I.A. 5175
Morantz, T. 2907
Morauta, L. 1520
Moravcová, M. 1970
Mordant, C. 5984
Moreau, J. 3664
Moreau-Maréchal, J. 7925
Morel, J. 2641
Morel-Deledalle, M. 5941
Moreno-Black, G. 5222
Moreno Vega, M. 1111
Morgan, B.S. 4578
Morgan, G. 4579
Morgan, K. 2779;6934
Morgan, L. 6913
Morgan, L.Y. 167
Morgan, R.A. 1619
Morgunov, Yu.Yu. 4158
Moriarty, J.R. III. 795
Moriguchi, T. 1452
Morimoto, I. 3301
Morinis, E.A. 5045;7471
Morisseau-Leroy, F. 2947
Morita, T. 5678
Moriuchi, T. 6402
Morozov, V.V. 4204
Morozov, Yu.A. 2125
Morral, E. 6043
Morral, J. 6043
Morrell, D. 202
Morrill, W.T. 916
Morris, B. 7728
Morris, G.B. 4493
Morris, H.S. 3250
Morris, J.W. 6973
Morris, N.M. 2202
Morris, S. 7550
Mortelmans, G. 620
Morton, J. 4744
Morton, N.E. 2386;4401
Morton, W.B. III. 1331
Moscati, S. 6539;8051-4
Mosel, U. 3459
Moselina, L.M. 3251
Moser, B. 16
Moses, L. 7506
Mosonyi, E.E. 700;7278
Moss, D. 8070
Moss, E.H. 4494
Motlová, M. see Mottlová, M.
Mott, F.L. 4902
Motta, R. 1112
Motta, R.M.C. 7279
Mottlová, M. 6137
Motyková, K. 3800
Motz, L. 1595
Mougne, C. 7051
Mouillon, P. 8001
Moulin, B. 3625
Mount, S.D. 440
Mountain, M.J. 7733
Mouradian, M.H. see Muradyan, M.O.
Mourant, A.E. 1493
Moure Romanillo, J.A. 3727
Mourinho, A. 1832
Moussa, A.M. 494-5
Mowers, B. 818
Moyer, D.S. 7551
Moyo, B.D. 4864
Mozdyr, M.I. 8286
Mozolík, P. 3863
Mpongo, L. 4833
Mrozowski, S.A. 871
Mruškovič, Š. 1956
Msimuko, A.K. 6862
Msonthi, J.D. 6883
Mturi, A.A. 4267
Muarif Ambary, H. 7552
Muehlhaeusler, P. 3459
Mueller, D.W. 3665;7950
Mueller, H.H. 3666
Mueller, I. 496
Mueller, R. 7951
Mueller, R.F. 4402
Mueller, W.H. 1383;6935
Mueller-Wille, M. 3564
Muellerová, H. 1957
Muench, G. 7168
Mufuta, K. 633
Muka, A. 6246
Mukanov, M.S. 7698
Mukanova, R.Z. 5679
Mukarovsky, H.G. 456
Mukherjee, B. 1290
Mukherjee, B.N. 1232-3; 5477
Mukherjee, D.P. 1234; 5475;7419
Mulamba, M. 4834
Mulder, N. 7553
Mulevičius, L. 4227
Mull, D.S. 7103
Mull, J.D. 7103
Muller, A.B. 6987
Muller, D. 2387
Muller, J.C. 2554;2689; 6646
Mulonas, G. 4026
Munan-Oettli, A. 3192
Munchayev, R.M. 361; 1168
Muñoz, I.O. 5245
Munro, J.F. 6844
Munro, P. 7203
Munro-Hay, S. 6742
Munslow, B. 666
Munthe, J. 3127
Muradyan, M.O. 1199
Murafov, S. 6459
Murcott, A. 1666
Murdoch, J. 5046
Murdževa-Škarić, O. 8197
Murphy, A.D. 7169
Murphy, E.A. 715
Murphy, G. 110
Murray, A. 7601
Murray, J.F. 1629
Murray, R.D. 2388
Murray, S.O. 4268-9
Murray, W.B. 2970
Murty, J.S. 5451
Murty, K.J.R. 7415
Murty, K.S. 5548
Musaiger, A.O. 3108
Musianowicz, K. 6117
Musina, R.N. 8289
Mustafa, M. 8198
Musychenko, S.M. see Muzychenko, S.M.
Mutaw, R.J. 2944
Muthiah, A. 4269
Muzychenko, S.M. 2161
Mwanalushi, M. 6884
Mwene-Batende. 634
Myers, B. 4600
Myers, T.P. 4961
Mylius, N. 55
Mylius, N.G. 55
Mylonas, G. see Mulonas, G.
Myrdal, J. 1680
Myrto, H. 2038
Nadel, J.H. 4580
Nagai, M. 1377
Nagano, Y. 3419;5680
Nagata, Y. 6460
Nagy, J.B. 1958
Nagy, T. 3801
Nahar, R.A. 3754
Nahmad, S. 1033
Nahmad Sittón, S. see Nahmad, S.
Naidu, J.M. 5452;5476
Nair, K.N. 1314
Najčeski, D. 8199-200
Najenson, J.L. 6900
Nakagome, Y. 2389
Nakajima, N. 5622
Nakajima, S. 5681
Nakamaki, H. 6647
Nakano, A. 520
Nakashima, N. 1353
Nakatani, H. 5624
Nalda, E. 987
Nalepa, J. 3864;3911
Nandy, A. 6648
Nanjing. Museum. 1407; 5652-3
Narayan, D. 5460
Narayan, S. 7472
Nardi, B.A. 6346
Nass, G.G. 4917
Nastich, V.N. 5685
Nath, R. 5549
Nath, S. 1230;1235
Nathan, H. 2264;3046
Nations, J.D. 2982
Natori, M. 6461
Naulko, V.I. 6247
Navarrete, C. 7170
Navarro Utrilla, P. 6095
Naveh, J. 7348
Nayden, O.S. 8290
Naylor, R.A. 5123
Nchama, C.M.E. 573
Ndagala, D.K. 612;4805
Ndimurukundo, N. 4818
Ndoh, M. 441
Ndulo, M. 6885
Neal, A. 1034
Neal, M. 362
Nečas, C. 1959
Necrasov, O. 56;1991; 4027;4403
Nedeljković, D. 8201
Needham, J. 1373
Needham, R. 1480
Neel, J.V. 3003
Negayama, K. 2390
Negi, R.S. 1236;1317
Negmatov, N.N. 1374
Nei, M. 2380;4404;4418
Nelson, D.E. 267;4945; 6540
Nelson, J.G. 5329
Nelson, R. 4780
Neprina, V.I. 4159
Nerl, C. 2397
Nero, G. del-. 4671
Nero, K.L. 5785
Netherly, P.J. 7226
Netzorg, M.J. 7554
Neuenswander, H. 988
Neuerburg, N. 872;2908
Neumann, B. 2866
Neumeister, H. 7952
Neustupný, E. 1893
Neustupný, J. 2250
Nevadomsky, J. 932-3; 2948;6808
Nevin, D. 1543
Nevin, G. 1543;7769
Nevo, S. 1147
Newall, V. 57;5882
Newall, R.R. 7898-9
Newlands, D.L. 2780
Newman, W.A. 6988
Newton, J. 1521
Ngandu, N. 4835
Ngimbi, N. 363
N'Guessan, F.K. 4653-4
Niang, M. 350
Nicaragua. Junta de Gobierno de Reconstrucción Nacional. 1035
Nicaragua. 5150
Nichev, B. 6248
Nichol, R.K. 268;5761
Nicholas, I.M. 7332
Nichols, D.J. 3045
Nicholson, D.V. 5118
Nicholson, P.T. 7833
Nichter, M(ark). 7473
Nichter, M(imi). 7473

Nicklin, K. 4781;6859
Nicolaisen, W.F.H. 58
Nicolardot, J.P. 5985
Nicolas, J. 8002
Niehof, A. 7541
Niemi, I. 3585
Nieto Prieto, F.J. 6075
Niewęgłowski, A. 6118
Nikiforov, I.D. 7591
Nikogosyan, G.A. 155
Nikolayeva, L.M. 2162
Nikolić, R. 1992
Nikolov, V(elimir). 6385
Nikolov, V(esil). 2083
Nikolovski, A. 8202
Nikonov, V.A. 3113
Nilius, I. 5986
Nimmo, A.W. 497
Ning Ke. 3366
Nir, Y. 1200
Nisbet, R. 1833
Nishida, T. 2391-2
Nishigaki, I. 5635
Nishimura, A. 3425
Nisson, L. 3154
Nitoburg, E.L. 5116
Nitzschke, W. 7953
Njammasch, M. 7308
Nketia, J.H.K. 442;4648
Nock, D.A. 5047
Noe-Nygaard, N. 7799
Noetzold, T. 3667
Nolan, R.W. 6809
Noll, R. 1737
Nomads. 6014
Noorduyn, J. 1354
Nooy-Palm, C.H.M. see Palm, C.H.M.
Norburn, V. 3546
Norelli, R.J. 6946
Norgan, N.G. 1494
Norikoshi, K. 2356
Noronha, C.J. 6992
Northwest Anthropological Conference. 4878
Norton, R. 2555
Noschis, K. 6649
Noss, J.F. 6936
Noten, F. van. 603; 2740;4810;5934
Nott, S. 5811
Nour, el-S. 4270
Nova Monteiro, J.A. 4405
Nováki, G. 3802
Novelli, B. 6723
Novevska, Z. 8203
Novikov, Y. 6304
Novitski, E. 168
Nowak, E. 8094
Nowak, M. 4962
Ntatsoulē-Stauridē, A. see Datsouli-Stavridi, A.
Ntoumas, Ch. see Doumas, C.
Ntumba, M.M. 6650
Nubani, N. 5408
Nugroho, W.H. 4397
Núñez, C.E. see Estela Núñez, C.
Núñez, L.A. 5246;7238
Nunley, J. 574
Nuraj, L. 6249
Nurse, D. 6845
Nurse, G. 4843
Nusupbekov, A.K. 6309
Nyamwaya, D. 613
Nydal, R. 7879
Nyman, Å. 3586
Nystroem, G. 3595
Ó Gráda, C. 1608
Ó h-Éailidhe, P. 5854
Oakeshott, J.G. 2381
Oakhill, J. 5837
Oakley, J.H. 2040
Oakley, K.P. 5842
Oates, D. 1172
Oates, J. 1173
Oaxaca. Seminario Técnico de Políticas y Estrategias de Educación y Alfabetización en Poblaciones Indígenas. 6901
Obelar, A. 1113
Obelić, B. 6547
Ober, C. 2393;6937
Obeyesekere, G. 7474
Oblomsky, A.M. 2126
O'Brien, D. 6886
O'Brien, H.L. 6942
O'Brien, L.L. 7171
O'Brien, M.J. 796
O'Brien, T. 4406
O'Connell, J.T. 7475
O'Connor, S.J. 3193
Octobon, R. 2203
Odaga, A.B. 2732
Oestlund, H.G. 4437
Oetting, M., jr. 7172
O'Faircheallaigh, C. 4581
Ofcansky, T.P. 6825
Offiong, D.A. 4782-4
Ogasawara, N. 5635
Ogawa, R. 4801
Ogbu, J.U. 4582
Oguibenine, B. 5550
O'Hanlon, M. 5748
Ohel, M.Y. 1174-5; 1639;3074;7349-50
Ohnaka, T. 3302;7592
Ohnuki-Tierney, E. 403
Ohsawa, H. 199
Ohtsuka, R. 3303
Ohtsuki, F. 2394
Oikawa, A. 2204
Oikonomidou-Karamesini, M. see Karamesinē-Oikonomidou, M.
Oiry, M. 1789
Ojeda, F. 1057
Ojo, F. 6810
Oka, M. 6381
Okada, M. 2395
O'Kane, F. 3702
Okely, J. 1667
Okhon'ko, N.A. 2127; 3075
Okhotnikov, S.B. 2128
Okhrimenko, P.P. 2163
Okladnikov, A.P. 1408-9; 2235;2241
Okpewho, I. 443
Okraku, I.O. 2866
Okudaira, R. 1355
Okulicz, J. 3865
Okulicz, Ł. 3803
Okuno, E. 4495
Olaisen, B. 6462
Olajos, T. 2473
Olcott, M.B. 1438
Ol'derogge, D.A. 6311
O'Leary, M. 2733
O'Leary, R. 5883
Olejník, J. 3866
Olesen, A. 5410
Olien, M.D. 7173
Oliva, M. 1894;3804
Olive, P. 5979
Oliver, R. 422
Oliver-Smith, P. 8055
Olivetti, E. 6046
Olivier, G. 2396;3613; 7903
Olivier, T.J. 2393
Ol'khovsky, C.S. 2129
Olmi, G. 6767
Olsen, A.H. 1668
Olsen, D.A. 3033
Olsen, K. 5855
Olsen, P.R. 2252
Olshan, A.F. 203
Olson, S.L. 5104
Olsson, I.U. 7880
Olszewska, M. 3867-9
Olwig, K.F. 2949
Olzak, S. 6651
Omaim, M. al-. 5311
Oman, D. 2041
Omel'chenko, A.F. 2164
Omolewa, M. 6811
Omoto, K. 1327;2433-4
Onada, S. 5682
Onat, T. 5320
Onayko, N.A. 2130
Ondain, A.B.B. 4655
O'Neill, B.J. 8071
O'Neill, G.J. 2397
Ono, M. 7384
Onuzi, A. 6250
Opala, J. 873
Opdyke, N.D. 4811
Opie, P.M. 64
Oppong, C. 533
Opsomer, J.E. 683
Oram, N. 7753
Orban, R. 1701;2398; 7907
Orban-Segebarth, R. see Orban, R.
Ordoyan, G.V. 5411
Orellana, S.L. 2983
Orfinsky, V.P. 8291
Oriji, J.N. 2690
Oriol, R. 169
Orliac, C. 1559
Orliac, M. 1559
Orloff, N. 989
Orlov, R.S. 4151;8258
Orme, B.J. 4468
Ornstein, M.D. 2892; 4903
O'Rourke, D.H. 6463
Orsulak, M.D. 4378
Ortega, G. 7217
Ortega Hegg, M. 5176
Ortiz, A. 7280
Ortiz de Montellano, B. 5177
Ortner, D.J. 716
Osborn, A.J. 6989
Oshibkina, S.V. 1895
Osorina, M.V. 4583
Oss, A.C. van. 1036
Ossorina, M.V. see Osorina, M.V.
Osterling, J.P. 5281
Osterwalder, C. 1738
Østmo, E. 3565
Ostoja-Zagórski, J. 8114
Otawa, T. 3307
Otlet, R.L. 7834-5
Otreshko, V.M. 4160
Ott, J. 6464
Ottaviani, J.C. 3726
Ottaway, B.S. 8149
Ottaway, R.N. 2556
Ottenberg, S. 2691
Ottino, P. 6887
Otto, K.H. 2465
Otyutsky, I.V. 2127
Ougouag, C. 2654
Ougouag-Kezzal, C. see Ougouag, C.
Ovadiah, A. 7351
Ovadiah, R. 7351
Overbeck, B. 8115
Oveson, J. 5412
Ovsyannikov, O.V. 4161-2
Owen, T.M. 4319-20
Owens, E.J. 2042
Owens, J. 2664
Owsley, D.W. 727;736-8; 4930;6938-42
Oxnard, C.E. 170;4407; 6503
Oz, A. 7385
Pacheco, L. 7174
Pachón, X. 7281
Paci, G. 8032
Pacific History. 3422
Packard, R.M. 635
Paddock, J. 5178-9
Padilla, A.M. 893
Padoch, C. 5610
Padró, J. 4690;4693
Padró Parcerisa, J. see Padró, J.
Padrón, P. 6467
Pagava, S.V. 8117
Pagezy, H. 6854
Pahič, S. 2043
Pahl, J. 2557
Pahl, W.M. 2399;4691
Pai, C.L. 2870
Pajer, J. 1960-1
Pajkert, A 3870-1
Pakrasi, K. 3120
Paksa, K. 8129
Pal, B.C. 3121
Pal, P. 7476
Palágyi, S.K. 1896
Palalokrassa, L. 4028
Palavestra, V. 6251-4
Palkovich, A.M. 710; 739
Pallestrini, L. 5237; 5247-50
Palli, H. 6277
Palm, C.H.M. 5611
Palmer, G.B. 874
Palmer, H. 5048
Palmer, K. 7729
Palmer, R.W. 6465
Palmhert-Keller, R. 4843
Palmieri, A. 8056
Palo, M E.M 3207
Pálóczi-Horváth, A. 3805
Palomba, G. 364
Palsdottir, A. 6466
Pálsson, G. 3572
Palti, H. 3048
Paltrinieri, R. 3715
Pambrun, J.M. 7789
Panadero, A.M. 6042
Panarello, H.O. 6541
Panayotou, T. 6149
Pancake, C.M. 5180
Panda, K.C. 7464
Panda, P. 3158
Pande, R. 5551-3
Pandey, A.K. 7416
Pandey, S. 5461
Pandya, M. 3155
Panek, S. 8095
Pani Ermini, L. 8038
Pankhurst, R. 6761
Pan'kov, S.V. 2131
Pankova, N.G. 6812
Panny, S.R. 740
Pant, G.N. 5554
Panta, L. del. 8012
Pantermali, E. 4029
Paoli, G. 87
Pap, M. 6101
Papadopoulos, A.I. see Papadopoulos, Th.J.
Papadopoulos, Th.J. 4030-4
Papapostolou, I.A. 4035
Papiha, S.S. 7417
Papps, I. 3109
Paprečkienė, I. 2104
Paprocka, W. 3872

Papua New Guinea. 7732
Paradis, L.I. 990
Paradowska, M. 3034
Paraguay. Conferencia Episcopal Paraguaya. 1114
Paraguayan population. 1062
Paravy, P. 1790
Pardini, E. 4670;4674-5; 6076
Pardo, M. 7215
Parades, C.S. 7175
Parisi, P. 4408
Park, C.C. 7282
Park, T.K. 6762
Parker, A.J. 7867
Parker, S.T. 7352
Parkerson, P.T. 5282
Parkhomenko, O.V. 8259
Parkin, R.J. 7477
Parkman, E.B. 4963
Parmar, Y.A. 5555
Parnell, A. 5503
Parnigotto, P.P. 2622
Parpola, A. 5584
Parpulova, L. 6255
Parsons, A. 7172
Parthasarathy, J. 1291
Partridge, L. 4376
Pas, J.F 7699
Pascual, R. 6051
Pashkevich, G.A. see Pashkevych, H.O
Pashkevych, H.O. 4163
Paškevič, G.A. 8260
Paškvalin, V. 6194-6
Pasquinelli, C 365
Passos, J A de M.B 4874
Passot-Guevara, B. 4777
Pastner, S. 366
Patek, E 3806
Patel, P G 6702
Pathak, R.K 2293
Pathy, J. 3156
Pati, P M.R N. 7478
Patnaik, U. 5556
Patrucco, R 5223
Patrushev, V S. 2132
Patterson, E P., II 7068
Patterson, L W. 6990
Pauer, E 1435
Pauketat, T R 4964
Paul, L. 2909;5049
Paul, M. 7353
Paula-Barbosa, M.M. 4442
Paula Garcia Pelaéz, F. de. see Garcia Pelaéz, F. de P.
Paulain, H. 1732
Pauli, L. 8116
Pautreau, J.P. 1728;3668
Pávai, I. 8130
Pavelčík, J. 3807
Pavilonis, S. 94
Pavković, N.F. 6256
Pavlish, L.A. 6991
Pavlov, P.G. 3367
Pavlova, V. 2558
Pavolini, C. 8057
Pavlyuk, S.P. 4205
Payami, H. 4392
Payen, L.A. 2971
Payne, J. 1134
Payne, R.H. 171
Payne, S. 5363
Paz Rey, F.S. 7283
Pazyak, M.M. 2165; 4206;8292
Peacock, A.G. 5181
Pearce, L.E. 5433
Pearce, R. 4584
Pearl, J.L. 3703
Pearsall, D.M. 269
Pearson, F.J., jr. 6992
Pearson, G. 5827
Pearson, G.W. 7822;7836-7
Pease, F. 5283
Peat, J.A. 5434
Peate, I.C. 4319-20
Peck, J.C. 1037
Peck, W.H. 2637
Peek, P.M. 575-6;2692
Peer, P. van. 3669
Pegg, C. 5884
Pei Wenzhong. 2221
Pekarik, A.J. 3368
Pelcowa, H. 8135
Pelekanidēs, S. 4036-8
Pelen, J.N. 1791
Pelleg, J. 271
Pellegrini, G.B. 2044
Pellett, P.L. 2559
Pellicciari, C. 2400
Pelligra, D. 2655
Pellizzi, F. 1038;1509
Pelosse, V. 8009
Pelras, C. 1356;7555
Pelto, P.J. 850
Penã, M. 6467
Pena Gimeno, M.J. 6077
Pendergast, D.M. 991
Pendleton, M.W. 4496
Pennells, E. 5364
Penney, D.W. 875
Penninx, R. 5413
Pennoyer, F.D. 3252
Penny, J.S., jr. 3194
Pensado, J.L. 3744
Pentazos, E. see Tsimpides-Pentazos, E.
Pentchev, P.G. 6468
Pentzos-Daponte, A. 3921
Penušliski, K. 8204
Peoples, J.G. 5781
Pepi, E. 6727
Perdue, T. 7069
Pereira, J.B.B. 8072
Pereira, R.L. 7479
Pereira Pinto de Jessus, V.E. 2084
Pereira Ramalho, J. 4405; 4409;5224
Pereverzeva, Ye.V. 7596
Pérez de Silva, M. 917; 934
Périchon, R. 5987
Pericot i Garcia, L. 4326
Périnet, G. 5365
Perini, R. 8058
Perino, G. 797
Perizonius, W.R.K. 2387; 2401
Perlès, C. 5988
Pernet, H. 3449
Pernetta, J.C. 3438
Perris, A. 3408
Perry, J.A.G. 6888
Perry, S.S. 992
Pershits, A.I. 6652-3
Person, Y. 2220
Pertl, M. 1962
Perttula, T.K. 2910
Peschel, K. 3670
Peške, L. 3808
Peskova, A.A. 4162
Pessar, P.R. 2950
Pete, M. 889
Petech, L. 7645
Petehyrych, V.M. 8261
Peter, H. 3450
Peter, K.A. 876;2560;5050
Peters, C.M. 5142
Peters, C.R. 2748
Peters, F.E. 5366
Petersen, G.M. 6469
Peterson, D.A. 798
Peterson, I.V. 5557
Peterson, K.J. 577
Petit, P. 2402
Petkanova, D. see Petkanova-Toteva, D.
Petkanova-Toteva, D. 4106
Petkova, S. 2086;6146
Pétonnet, C. 3704
Petrakis, N.L. 6943
Petrakos, B.H. 4039-42
Petrakos, V.Ch. see Petrakos, B.H.
Petrashenko, V.O. 4163-4
Petre, G. 6197
Petrenko, V.P. 6165
Pétrequin, P. 7954
Petrić, M. 6257
Petrossian, H.L. see Petrosyan, G.L.
Petrosyan, G.L. 5367
Petrović, Đ. 6258
Petrović, E. 1812
Petru, P. 270;2045
Petrucci, R. 3722
Petruso, K. 6743
Pettersson, M.L. 3583
Pettifer, D. 5051
Pevsner, B. 3048
Peyre, E. 7904
Peyrot, B. 6712
Pfeiffer, A. 2561
Pfeiffer, S. 741
Pflaum, H.G. 44
Pfleiderer, B. 7480
Phalen, J.H. 935
Phelan, R. 5612
Philip, G. 8149
Philippaki, B. see Fillipakē, B.
Philippines. Republic. Department of Foreign Affairs. 1357
Philippines. Republic. Office of Media Affairs. 1358
Philips, J.E. 6724
Phiri, K.M. 4865
Piasecki, E. 8095
Piaskowski, J. 3809
Picard, G. 877-8
Picard, M. 7556
Piccardi, M. 6044
Pichikyan, I.R. 1410
Pickens, F. 1544
Pickett, G. 2825
Pickford, M. 2712;2719-20; 6484
Pickup, G. 1463
Picone, M. 1792
Piening, U. 5989
Pieper, U. 2693
Pierce, J.A. 6948
Piercy, R.C.M. 4812
Pietrusewsky, M. 3179; 5724
Piggott, S. 2048;2467
Pigott, V.C. 4497;5368
Pike, H.H.M. 498
Pike, M.C. 4410
Pilarić, G. 6150-1
Piłaszewicz, S.
Pilbeam, D. 2348;2373
Pilcher, J.R. 7822;7837
Pilipenko, M.F. 2166
Pilon-Lê, L. 2911
Pilz, A. 7557
Pina-Cabral, J. de. 8073
Piña Chan, R. 4321
Pinault, M. 3696
Pinch, G. 499
Pinchukova, I.M. 172
Pinea, J.C. 6470
Pineda Camacho, R. 7284
Pineo, P.C. 5033
Pines, S. 4630
Pinet, L. 3621
Pini, I. 6198
Pino Diaz, F. del. 2562
Pinon, R. 1793
Pinto, J.C. 1039
Pinto, M. 7225
Pinto Nolla, M. see Pinto, M.
Pinto Pereira, V.E. de J. see Pereira Pinto de Jessus, V.E.
Piontek, J. 2403;4377
Pires de Oliveira, E.A. 6079
Pires Ferreira, E. 5251
Pirie, G.H. 6889
Pirie, N.W. 173
Pišútová, I. 1963
Pitman, M.A. 4904
Pitsios, T.K. 8137
Pitts, M.W. 1640
Pivazyan, E.A. 6377
Planck, D. 4322
Plantey, A. 367
Plate, F. 6000
Platiel, S. 4786
Plato, C.C. 174;5722
Platōn, N. 4043-6
Plazas, C. 3010
Plenot, H.R. 4920
Plessingerová, A. 1964
Pleszczyńska, E. 4488
Pleterski, A. 2026
Pletneva, L.M. 1372
Pletneva, S.A. 4149
Plew, M.G. 799-802
Plhak, M. 2792
Plisets'ky, M.M. 4207
Plisson, H. 2468
Plit, F. 4669
Png Poh-seng. 3253
Pober, J.S. 6471
Pócs, É. 1965
Podobová, K. 6138
Podškubka, K. 1966
Poerwanto, H. 3254
Poewe, K.O. 368
Poffenberger, M. 3175; 7558
Pohl, J. 5143
Pohl, M. 5143
Poindexter, J.R. 2616
Poirier, F.E. 175;5625
Pokropek, M. 3873
Pokshishevsky, V.V. 2205
Polach, H.A. 1463;5702
Polak, M. 271
Pole, L.M. 578;4585; 6813
Polesky, H.F. 6893;6924
Pollack, M.S. 2397
Pollak-Eltz, A. 5208; 7285
Pollard, A.M. 7354
Pollitt, E. 1383;6935; 7584
Pollitzer, W.S. 3002; 4271
Pollock, H.E.D. 6384
Polovets', V.M. 2167
Pongweni, A.J.C. 677
Ponomariov, A.P. see Ponomar'ov, A.P.
Ponomar'ov, A.P. 8293
Pons, J. 176
Poole, F.J.P. 7748
Popelka, P. 17
Popham, M.R. 4047
Popov, R. 4107
Popov, T. 4108
Popović, M. 6199-200
Popovich, B.W. 6944
Popovich, F. 4914
Popovici, I. 3922
Popovici-Bădărău, I. see

Popovici, I.
Popvasileva, A. 8205
Porio, E.E. 3204
Porter, J(ames). 7838
Porter, J(ulia). 1610
Posen, I.S. 5052
Posey, D.A. 3035;7286
Pospelova, G.A. 1408
Postgate, J.N. 1176
Poston, D.L. 6472
Potekhina, I.D. 2105
Potemkina, T.M. 3369
Potter, R.H. 4888
Potter, R.H.Y. 4411; 6922
Potter, T.W. 1641
Pottier, J. 2760
Potts, R. 6484
Pou, S. 3195;3276
Pourchet, M.J. 5284
Pourzal, R. 1201
Povinec, P. 8117
Powell, S. 2828
Powers, A. 879
Powers, A.M. 935
Powierski, J. 3874
Pozsgai, I. 3761
Prabha, S. 7403
Pranda, A. 18-9;3875
Prasad, D. 5558-9
Prasad, I.D. 3128
Prasad, K.N. 3134
Prattis, I. 2563
Pravdyuk, O.A. 6305
Prchal, J.T. 130
Prechtel, M. 1049
Preda, V. 56
Preece, R.C. 5856
Preiswerk, R. 4272
Prem, H.J. 5144
Prendergast, D.M. 7127
Prentice, G. 5053
Prescott, J.R. 1457
Preston, C.B. 1070
Preston, R.J. 5054
Preuschoft, H. 177
Price, C.R. 5055
Price, J.E. 5055
Price, T.D. 1739;7800
Prickett, N. 5774
Pring, D.C. 993-4
Pritchett, F.W. 7481
Prmanov, A.B. 7700
Probst, H.J. 1040-1
Probst, R. 5990
Proch, D. 803
Procházka, Z. 1880
Prokhorova, T.A. 8262
Prokopec, M. 8096
Promboon, S. 5591
Promińska, E. 178;7317
Proulx, J.R. 4905
Proulx, P. 7090
Prufer, O.H. 811
Pryakhin, A.D. 8263
Prykhodnyuk, O.M. 8264
Pryor, F. 6542
Pucciarelli, H.M. 2302
Puchner, W. 2087;4114
Puech, P.F. 2749;3614; 4412
Pugachenkova, G.A. 1411;3370
Pugh, R.B. 7868
Puhvel, M. 5812
Puig-Samper, M.A. 6096
Pukhner, V. see Puchner, W.
Puleston, D.E. 65; 5182
Pulsipher, L.M. 5117
Punyodyana, B. 3255
Purdue, B. 1659
Purkov, J. 1993
Purrington, R.D. 804
Purundzhan, A.L. 179
Pury, S. de. 7204
Pushkin, I. 3546
Putilov, B.N. 5813-4
Putman, J.J. 5626
Putt, W. 216
Py, M. 6078
Py, M. 3671
Pyatykh, G.G. 4166
Pye, C. 7205
Pyne, S.J. 880
Qambar, A. 5306
Qi Yingtao. 7701
Qin Terracotta Army. Archaeological Team. 7646-7
Qingyang Prefecture. Museum. 3336
Qiu Guangming. 1412
Qu Delong. 1391
Quan Guo-qiang. 2449
Quandt, S.A. 2404
Quayle, B. 6654
Quezada, N. 7176
Quietzsch, H. 3648
Quilici Gigli, S. 8059
Quillen, S.D. 128
Quilter, J. 7239
Quinn, H.M. 2829
Quinn, N. 881
Quiros Vargas, C. 7138
Raa, E. ten. 4819
Raab, L.M. 6993
Raban, A. 3076
Rabey, N.A. 2550
Rabin, E.R. 5179;5183
Rabino Massa, E. 2623
Rabinovich, B.I. 2168
Rabinovich, M.G. 4586
Rabinovitch see Rabinovich
Rabson, A.B. 6473
Racheva, I. 2075
Rackham, D.J. 1650
Racy, A.J. 521;6763
Rácz, I. 1967
Raczky, P. 8118-9
Radnell, C.J. 6517
Radosavljević, S. 1994
Radu, E. 1995
Radziyevs'ka, V.Ye. see Radziyevskaya, V.Ye.
Radziyevskaya, V.Ye. 4167
Raetsch, C. 1040-1
Raftery, B. 5857
Raghavan, V. 5560
Ragozin, L.A. 1409
Raha, M.K. 1261;1317; 5561
Rahkonen, C. 3491
Rahmani, L.Y. 3077
Rahmann, R. 20
Rainero, R. 522
Rainey, A.F. 5369
Rainey, F. 3191
Raison-Jourde, F. 4656
Raj, J.S.J. 7433
Rajguru, B. 1292
Rakita, R. 6259
Raleigh, M.J. 2377
Ralston, S.M. 1647
Ramos, A.R. 5285
Ramos, G. 7287
Ramseyer, U. 3256
Ramu, G.N. 3157
Ranger, T. 667
Rani, R. 2405
Rani, S. 1237
Ranson, D. 1461
Rantoandro, G. 6890
Rao, A. 1293
Rao, D.C. 180;4413;6474
Rao, M.K. 7507
Rao, N.A. 1221
Rao, N.V.K. 1294
Rappaport, J. 7288
Rappoport, P.A. 4155; 4168-9
Rasheed, S. 166;6945
Rashkova, N. 2088
Raslear, T.G. 4587
Rasmuson, M. 3559
Rastogi, S. 1238;1244
Ratha, S.N. 59;2246; 3158
Rathbone, R. 4651
Ratia, A. 5562
Ratica, D. 3876
Ratimorská, P. 8120
Rauch, I. 5823
Raulin, H. 1794
Raunig, B. 6201-3;
Raunig, W. 4718
Rauschert, U. 5286
Raven, M.J. 4692
Rawat, S.K. 4338
Ray, A. 3180
Ray, A.K. 3180
Ray, J.J. 6891
Ray, N. 5563
Ray, R. 5489
Ray, S.K. 1242
Raybaut, P. 1795
Raza, S.M. 6475
Razgon, A.M. 2206
Razmukaité, M. 8302
Read, K.E. 7754
Reade, J. 5370
Reader, P. 1613
Reading, H.F. 2564
Reanier, R.E. 805
Reay, B. 7869
Rech, M. 5991
Rector, C.H. 2971
Red Dawn, Chief. 882
Redder, A.J. 6369
Reddy, A.P. 5477-8; 7418
Reddy, B.K.C. 5480
Reddy, B.M. 7482
Reddy, B.S. 1295
Reddy, M.N. 7489
Reddy, P.C. 5479;7419
Reddy, P.H. 5440
Reddy, V.R. 5480;5492; 7420-1
Redekop, C. 701
Redford, D.B. 500
Redman, C.L. 2656
Redő, F. 3810
Redonko, R. 3741
Reeck, R. 5124;5179
Reed, S.P. 91
Reed, T. 4931
Reents, D.J. 995
Rees, M.W. 5171
Reese, D.S. 4048
Regehr, W. 1115
Reger, D. 4965
Reich, R. 3078-9
Reich, T. 6463
Reichert, J. 883
Reichl, K. 5691
Reiger, G. 7070
Reim, H. 2830
Reina, R.E. 1042
Reinhard, U. 6655
Reinhardt, G.A. 806; 4414
Reinman, F.M. 5056
Reiser, S. 7386
Relethford, J.H. 181; 4932
Renaud, C. 6387
Renault-Lescure, O. 5301
Renfrew, A.C. 272
Rengifo, F.A. 7278
Renner, E. 2207
Reshetov, A.M. 6656
Resman, S. 1580
Retherford, R.D. 2208
Rethoré, M.O. 6437
Reuer, E. 2713
Reumer, J.W.F. 2406
Reunión Regional de Especialistas sobre Educación Bicultural y Bilingüe. 688
Reunión Técnica sobre Alfabetización y Post-alfabetización en Situaciones Interculturales y Plurilingües. 689
Reuter, P. 2046
Reutti, F. 3672
Rex, J. 6657
Rey, F.S.P. see Paz Rey, F.S.
Reyniers, A. 6030
Reynolds, L.T. 157
Rezig, I. 2615
Rhim, J.S. 6945
Rhoads, J.G. 5725
Rhoda, R. 6658
Rhodes, M. 1669
Ribeiro, A. 4840
Ribeiro, B.G. 7289
Ribeiro, J. 1116
Rice, D. 3257
Rice, P.M. 273
Rich, T. 668
Rich, V. 1413
Richard, P. 6659;8003
Richard, Y. 7387
Richards, B. 2951
Richards, P. 4888
Richardson, C.E. 2047
Richardson, H. 5844
Richardson, N.J. 2048
Richardson, P. 669
Richarz, H. 2608
Richman, L.L. 1061
Richterová, J. 3811
Rickards, O. 8020
Ricklefs, M.C. 7559
Riddell, J.B. 4273
Ridho, A. 7560
Ridington, R. 2912
Rier, Ya.G. see Riyer, Ya.G.
Riese, B. 948;2991; 6378;7125
Riese, F. 948
Rigato, M. 2286-7
Rigaud de Souza, J.J. 6079
Rigby, P. 6846
Rightmire, G.P. 4641
Rigoli, A. 1850
Rigsby, B. 5714
Riguera, F.R. 5613
Rihtman, D. see Rihtman-Auguštin, D.
Rihtman-Auguštin, D. 6260;6660
Riley, I.D. 5726
Riley, S(andra). 5098
Riley, S(tephen). 2694
Riley-Smith, T. 5564
Rinaldi, P.M. 8041
Rindfuss, R. 5303
Riopelle, A.J. 2407
Rios, M. de los. 7254
Ripert, A. 6661
Ripinsky, M. 4719
Ripoll i Perelló, E. see Ripoll Perelló, E.
Ripoll Perelló, E. 4323; 4323-6;4693
Rippin, A. 5435
Risch, N. 4415
Risteski, S. 8206
Ritchie, J.N.G. 1642-3
Ritter, E.W. 2971

Rivals, C. 1796
Rivera, M. 5145
Rivet, L.
Rivière, C. 4787
Rivière, D. 6031
Riviere, P.G. 3000
Riyer, Ya.G. 2133
Riza, E. 6261
Rizvi, B.R 1296
Roaf, M. 1117; 3080
Robbins, L.H. 4821; 6831
Robbins, M.C. 5191
Robek, A. 369-70;1596; 1968-70;2089-90;3877
Robert, C. 1803
Robert, L. 3081
Robert, S.T. 1348
Robert-Lamblin, J. 5057
Roberts, A.E. 2922
Roberts, A.F. 636
Roberts, D.F. 5885;6347; 6476
Roberts, E. 119
Roberts, M.J. 5885
Roberts, N. 1178
Roberts, P.A. 579;2695
Roberts, R.S. 4864
Roberts, W.E. 60
Robertshaw, P.T. 4806; 6830;6832-3
Robertson, C.M. 4049
Robertson, G.B. 1457
Robertson, J.S. 7206
Robertson, M(argaret). 884
Robertson, M(artin). see Robertson, C.M.
Robertson, M(iranda). 6477
Robertson, P.R. 5287
Robertson, R. 996
Robertson, T.M. 1644
Robicsek, F. 997
Robin, R. 1522
Robinow, M. 182
Robins, G.V. 7355
Robins, R.P. 1465;1481
Robins, W. 1117
Robinson, A.P. 5886
Robinson, J.G. 2355
Robinson, M. 1482
Robinson, P. 5887
Robinson, S.W. 2831;4966
Roblin, D.W. 4588
Robson, S.O. 7561
Rode, B. 1740
Rodin, M.B. 885
Rodwell, K. 7839
Rodwell, W. 7839
Roe, D.A. 1069
Roede, M.J. 7905
Roehrer-Ertl, O. 1704-5; 6478
Roehrich, L. 1597
Roesing, F.W. 183;4416; 5915
Roesler, H. 5992-3
Roeykens, E.P.L. 71
Rofé, Y. 5414
Roff, W.R. 3258
Rogers, A.R. 274
Rogers, J.D. 807
Rogers, M. 6994
Rohlehr, G. 936-7
Rojas, J.L. de. 5145; 5201
Rojas y Gutierrez de Gandarilla, J.L. see Rojas, J.L. de.
Roldan de Montaud, I. 2592
Roller, D.W. 7356
Rollwagen, J.R. 21;7177
Romanowska, T 3878-9
Romeo, G. 6045
Romney, A.K. 6348
Romualdi, A. 8060
Rondot, P. 444
Rook, T 1645
Roos, F. 1179
Rop, A de 637
Roperos, G.M 3259
Roquet, G 501-2
Rørbye, B 3587
Rosário, H.B 5225
Rose, D. 4274
Rose, F.G.G. 1483
Rose, J.J. 4502;6479
Rose, M.J. 231
Rose, R. 5105
Roseberry, W. 5288
Rosen, D.M. 4788
Rosen, P.S. 6988
Rosenberg, D. 1439
Rosenberg, K.R. 5129
Rosenberg, L.E. 684
Rosenberg, L.R. 4378
Rosenberger, A.L. 184
Rosenthal, J.M. 2247
Rosenthal, M.M. 1440
Rosés Álvarado, C. 5184
Rosin, R.T. 7483
Rosinski, F.M. 8097
Rosman, A. 3451;5059
Ross, C. 6847
Ross, D. 6814
Ross, D.H. 580
Ross, J.A. 371
Ross, M.H. 4589
Rossel, H. 6848
Rossi, M. 1834
Rostan, E. 1820
Rostkowski, J. 838
Rotenberg, R. 6139
Roth, E.A. 2793;5058
Rothenthal, M.H. 4789
Rothschild, A. de. 6373
Rothschild, N.A. 687; 2832;4967
Rothstein, F. 5185
Rotsman, R. 998
Rotter, J.I. 6469
Rottger-Hogan, E. 5444
Rottlaender, R. 275
Roudil, J.L. 1741
Rouger, P. 3304
Rouland, N. 7071
Roumani, J. 7314
Rounds, J. 6349
Rounds, J.C. 2761
Rouse, I. 5106
Roussel de Fontanès, M. 8181
Roussot, A. 7955-6
Roussot-Larroque, J. 3674
Rovira, B.E. 2965;7128
Rowe, P.N. 2873
Rowitz, L. 885
Rowlands, S. 3522
Rowley, C.D. 1484
Roy, A. 5445
Roy, C.D. 581-2;4657; 7072
Roy, J. 3675
Roy, J.K. 1239
Roy, S.C. 7484
Royce, A.P. 7178
Rozenberg, C. 7240
Rozin, P. 837
Rozov, V.N. 4170
Rtveladze, E.V. 3371
Ruarai Te'ena, C. 3482
Ruban, V.V. 2134
Rubel, P.G. 3451;5059
Ruben, W. 4590
Rubenstein, C. 6662
Rubin, J.S. 6480
Rubinstein, P. 4360
Rubio Sánchez, M. 5186
Ruchkina, N.D. 6262
Ručkina, N.L. see Ruchkina, N.L
Rud', N.M 2106
Rudel, T.K. 1118
Rudisill, R. 7179
Rudney, J.D. 2624-5;7104
Rueschemeyer, D. 372
Ruff, C.B. 2794-5
Ruffié, J. 5632
Ruff, C.B. 4417
Ruffini, J.L. 5076
Runciman, W.G. 373;8061
Runich, A.P. 7357
Ruoff, U. 5994
Rupp, J. 7207
Ruppert, H. 4875
Rus, J. 1043
Rushton, L. 4109
Russell, J.C. 4275
Russell, W.M.S. 4591
Rusyayeva, A.S. 4171
Rusyayeva, H.S. see Rusyayeva, A.S.
Ruta Serafini, A. 1828
Rutherford, R.B. 2049
Rutherford-Dyer, R. 8150
Rutkivs'ka, O.V. 2169
Rutledge, K.W.F. 6975
Rutsch, M. 374
Ruwell, M.E. 2781
Ruz Lhuillier, A. 36; 999
Ryabinin, Ye.A. 4172
Ryan, A. 375;4276
Ryan, A.S. 718;3605
Ryan, D. 1520
Ryan, D.P. 1458
Ryan, T.F. 3483
Rybiński, A. 4720
Rybová, A. 3800
Rychkov, Yu.G. 22;7796
Ryckmans, J. 1180
Rycroft, D.K. 678;4868
Ryder, M.L. 5906;7881
Rydman, R. 885
Rykwert, J. 503;1598
Ryman, N. 4418
Rynne, E. 3537
Rytkheu, Y. 1441
Saakyan, A.S. 1202
Saal, W. 7957
Saar, E. 5302
Saatsoglou-Paliadeli, Ch. 4050
Saban, R. 4419
Sabean, D.W. 4592
Saber, M. 3260
Saberwal, S. 5446;7485
Sabloff, J.A. 4968
Saburova, L.M. 1971
Sachchidananda. 7486
Sachet, M.H. 7794
Sachs, C. 7290
Sachse-Kozłowska, E. 6119
Sack, P.G. 7755
Sackett, J.R. 2469
Sackett, L. 5709
Saerlvik, I. 5858
Šafář, F. 3819
Safarewicz, J. 3912
Saffer, M.E. 273
Saffirio, G. 1119
Safronov, F.G. 7702
Sagant, P. 3159;7487
Saggers, S. 1466
Sági, M(ária). 6145
Sagi, M(ichal). 7322
Saha, N. 2626
Sahakian, A.S. see Saakyan, A.S.
Sahay, B.N. 7488
Saheb, S.Y. 7404-5
Sahin, S. 5371
Sahlins, M. 3452;6663
Sahoo, D.C. 3160
Sahu, R.N. 5477
Saigusa, Y. 7675
Saillant, F. 2913
St. John-Brooks, C. 2209;7870
Saint-Lú, A. 5187
Saito, K. 1120
Saitta, D.J. 6995
Sakai, T. 6504
Sakellarakēs, I.A. 4051-4
Sakellarakis, J. see Sakellarakēs, I.A.
Sakiyama, O. 5623
Sakura, H. 6481
Salazar, J.M. 6902
Šaldová, V. 1897
Salem, G. 6350
Sahili, W. al. 5372
Salisbury, R.F. 5060-1
Sallnow, M.J. 1121
Salmon, C. 7562
Salmon, P. 638
Salvaing, B. 583
Salzano, F.M. 2998; 3003;3005
Salzman, P.C. 376;5565
Samanta, R.K. 7489
Samarin, W.J. 2746
Sammallahti, L. 3588
Samoff, J. 6849
Samoggia, A. 8015
Samokovlieva, M. 8207
Samoylovych, Yu.V. 4208
Samphier, M. 7819
Sample, L.L. 4043
Sampsōn, A. 4055
Šamsi, F.A. 5415
Sanchez, A.B. 4615
Sánchez, E. 5145
Sánchez, R. 7291
Sanderson, D. 5793
Sandford, M.K. 2619
Sandin, 2248-9;4296
Sandison, A.T. 3432
Sándorfi, G. 3802
Sandoval Palacios, J.M. 6664
Šangina, I.I. 4209
Sanjur, D. 4873
Sankalia, H.D. 5566
Sanmartí-Grego, E. 4498
Sanmartín, R. 1851
Sanots'ka, Kh.I. 4210
Sansom, B. 5715
Sant Cassia, P. 2091
Santerre, R. 2565
Santiago, B. 3217
Santiago Paz Rey, F. see Paz Rey, F.S.
Santino, J. 7073
Santley, R.S. 5188
Santolamazza, P. 3722;8020
Santoro, C. 6046
Santoro, C.V. 5252
Santoro Vargas, C. see Santoro C.V.
Santos, Y.L. dos. 5289
Santos Barbosa, G. dos. 5209
Santos Júnior, J.R. dos. 1835-7;1852;4327-8; 6065;6080-3;6097
Santova, M. 6263.
Santow, G. 1339
Sany, J. 3676
Sanzharov, S.N. 8265
Saoudi, N. 2633
Sapper, K. 1044

Sappington, R.L. 808;2839
Sara, A. 4761
Sarafova, M. 1982;3915
Šaranović-Svetek, V. 6204
Sarap, G. 6282
Saraswati, B. 7490
Sardan, O. de. 6665
Sargsian, G.G. see Sarkisyan, G.G.
Sarkar, H.B. 5683
Sarkar, N. 5493
Sarkisian, G.C. 5416
Sarkisyan, A.G. 1181
Sarkisyan, G.G. 5373
Sarna, S. 4420-2
Sasaki, K. 5684
Šašel, J. 61-2
Sassoon, H. 6834
Sastri, G. 5567
Sastry, S.S. 1297
Sather, C. 2248-9;3261
Sato, H. 7593
Satoh, C. 7594
Sattenspiel, L. 4423
Satterthwait, L.D. 377
Sattler, M.F.S. 886
Sattler, R.A. 5062
Satwanti, K. 5481
Satyanarayana, M. 5474
Saunders, S.R. 2408
Saurin, E. 2237
Sauter, M. 6084
Savard, R. 887;5063
Savary, C. 4329;4593
Savchuk, A.P. 8266
Savelle, J.M. 6996
Savès, G. 6063
Savoie, D. 4906
Savoskul, S.S. 1442
Sawadogo, A. 4790
Sawchuk, J. 5064
Sawyer, D.R. 1072
Saxena, K. 1225-6;3145
Sayadov, S.M. 7388
Sayed, R. el-. 504
Sayinzoga, J. 614
Sazdov, T. 8208
Scacchi, R. 4424
Scaglion, R. 101;1119
Scarborough, V.L. 7129
Scarlett, R. 1545
Scarre, C.J. 1742
Schaafsma, C.F. 809
Schaden, E. 7292
Schadla-Hall, R.T. 23
Schaefer, A.E. 5129
Schaefer, D. 7981
Schaer, J.P. 5995
Schalkwyk, J.A. van. 670
Schanfield, M.S. 2773; 4909
Schechner, R. 6666
Scheffel, D. 7074
Scheffer, K.G. 7249
Schell, L.M. 6946
Schell, W.R. 6914
Schenck, H. 4969
Schenda, R. 1797
Schensul, S.L. 850
Scheper-Hughes, N. 2566
Scheps, B. 1483
Scherer, J.C. 711;888
Scherer, K.R. 7808
Scherzer, K. von. 1045
Scheufler, V. 63
Schiano di Zenise, M. 6032
Schierneri, P.W. 378; 523;2642;4721-2;6764
Schiffer, H.G. 7958
Schiffer, M.B. 15;810; 6543
Schiffman, R.A. 2833
Schilardi, D. see Skilarnti, D.
Schilling, W. 7293
Schiltz, M. 584;4277
Schimpff, V. 3677;5996
Schischkoff, K. 5952
Schlechten, M. 2696
Schlick, M.D. 7075
Schlosser, B.J.K. 7180
Schlunk, H. 4327
Schmandt-Besserat, D. 1182;2470;7358
Schmider, B. 1716; 1743
Schmidt, B(erthold). 7952;7958-60.
Schmidt, B(urghart). 8102
Schmidt, E. 2229
Schmidt, H.M. 5997
Schmidt, L. 37;58;6370
Schmidt, P.R. 423
Schmidt, S. 671
Schmidt, V. 5998
Schmidt-Thielbeer, E. 7961
Schmitt, L.H. 5696
Schmitter, B.E. 8004
Schmitter, P.C. 5815
Schmuch, E. 5374
Schnabel, K.M. 7059
Schneck, G. 2379
Schneider, J. 6379; 7962
Schneider, M.J. 7076
Schneider, N.R. 4933
Schnurbein, S. von. 3678;7963
Schoenberger, H. 3679
Schoeniger, M.J. 4353
Schofield, R.S. 5833
Schoknecht, U. 1744; 5999
Scholem, G.G. 2257
Scholz, F. 1203;1298
Schorger, W.D. 6667
Schoultz, G. von. 3589
Schramm, A.R. 2567
Schremp, G. 2210
Schrimpff, M.C. de. 3011
Schroeter, E. 7964
Schroeter, P. 1706
Schubert, E. 3680
Schubert, G. 8209
Schuchard, B. 3036
Schuele, R.C. 1798
Schueler, L. 3004
Schulman, J. 5313
Schulz, H.D. 4499
Schulz, K.P. 1080
Schulz, R. 6000
Schumacher, A. 2409
Schumacher, E. 6085
Schumacher, M.J. 2609
Schumann, Y. 4594
Schutjer, W.A. 2616
Schutte, J.E. 4425
Schuyler, P.D. 6765
Schwab, H. 7965
Schwabe, C.W. 2665
Schwabenicky, W. 3681
Schwadron, A.A. 6668
Schwarcz, H.P. 1745; 4945
Schwartz, G. 867;2551
Schwartz, J.H. 185
Schwartzman, H.B. 379
Schwede, J.G. 7208
Schweeger-Hefel, A. 4791-2
Schwerin von Krosigk, H. 1746
Schwidetzky, I. 186-7; 4426-7;6205
Schwimmer, E. 7756
Sciorra, J. 5052
Sciullï, P.W. 4395
Scott, A.F. 188
Scott, C. 5065
Scott, C.R. 957;2984
Scott, D.A. 5253;6544
Scott, D.C. 5568
Scott, E.C. 742
Scott, E.M. 189;4934
Scott, G.R. 4935
Scott, P.J. 276
Scott, S. 2914
Scott, S.D. 7790
Scott, W.H. 3262
Scotton, C.M. 2610
Seaford, R. 2050
Seager, J.E. 3547
Secombe, I.J. 7289
Sedláčková, H. 1898
Sedlar, J.W. 380
Sedov, V.V. 3505
Sedyawati, E. 7563
Seefeldt, C. 2770
Seelenfreund, A. 5762
Seeley, N.J. 5253
Seelwische, J. 381
Seeman, M.F. 811
Segal, D. 4595
Segebarth-Orban, R. see Orban, R.
Seger, J. 5632
Seger, T. 1681
Segl, M. 7966
Segre, A.L. 237
Seidenberg, S. 7583
Seidler, H. 2410
Seidman, R.B. 672
Seiwert, H. 7703
Seiwert, W.D. 389;2611; 2658
Sejnowski, T.J. 6390
Sekunda, N.V. 4056
Sekunda, W. 3880
Sekunda, W. 3881
Selaković, D. 1988
Selbourne, D. 3548
Selby, H.A. 7169
Sélim, M. 3705
Selimai, Y. 6264
Selimaj, Y. see Selimai, Y.
Selivachov, M.R. 2170
Selivanova, N.B. 4155; 4173
Sellnow, I. 6669
Sembajwe, I.S.L. 6826
Semenov, G.L. 7648
Semenov, V1.A. 1414
Semenov, Yu.I. 6670
Semionov, Yu.I. see Semenov, Yu.I.
Semiti, A.J. 4658
Sen, A. 7309
Sen, A.K. 5494
Sen, J. 1299
Seneviratne, H.L. 7491
Sengupta, S. 5482
Sen'ko, I.M. 8294
Senn, H. 2092
Šercelj, A. 2051
Serditykh, Z.V. 1137
Sergin, V.Ya. 4500
Sergina, T.V. 4174
Serikov, Yu.B. 1415
Serjeantson, S.W. 1458; 5718
Serna, M.R. 6047
Serning, I. 4234
Serrano, C. see Serrano Sánchez, C.
Serrano Sánchez, C. 954
Seth, P.K. 1237
Sethuraman, M. 1240
Setoguchi, T. 6482
Seuañez, H.N. 2318;2411
Sever, L.E. 219
Severi, C. 1046-7;5200
Sewastynowicz, J. 7181
Seyer, H. 7967
Seyer, R. 3682
Seyferth, G. 6380
Shaanxi Province. Yongcheng. 7626
Shackleton, N.J. 2961
Shafer, H.J. 5146
Shaffer, A. 5428
Shaffir, W. 5417
Shafit-Zagardo, B. 4428
Shagurina, T.P. 7595
Shah, A.M. 5569
Shala, D. 6265
Shamgar-Handelman, L. 1204
Shamir, B. 3110
Shamshur, O.V. 5066
Shangdong. Yantai Prefecture. 5654
Shangraw, C.F. 5655
Shanin, T. 382
Shanxi. Institute of Archaeology. 3372-3; 7649
Shapira, R. 2613
Shapiro, B.L. 190
Shapiro, D. 1523;4902
Shapiro, J. 2568
Shapiro, W. 6671;7730
Shapley, D. 2569
Sharer, R.J. 5147
Sharma, C.L. 3263
Sharma, Dzh.L. see Sharma, J.L.
Sharma, J.C. 7310
Sharma, J.L. 3135
Sharma, S.P. 7492
Sharma, S.S. 1241
Sharmah, J. 5482
Sharpe, B. 6815
Sharples, N.M. 1646
Sharrock, W.W. 4235
Shastri, A.M. 5495
Shaul, D.L. 7209
Shaw, D. 5837
Shaw, J.W. 2052
Shaw, R.D. 4970-1; 7757
Shawan, S. el-. 2657
Shay, A. 1205
Shcharbataw, A.H. 2171
Shcheglov, A.N. 4175
Shchelinsky, V.Ye. 5375
Shcherbakova, T.I. 4501
Shcherbiy, H.S. 8295
Shcherby, H S. see Shcherbiy, H.S.
Shchetenko, A. Ya. 3135
Shchukin, M.B. 52;6375
Shea, B.T. 6483
Shelley, P.H. 4972
Shelton, A. 7182
Shen Lingxing. 3374
Shendge, M.J. 5447
Shepard, T.H. 4939
Shepherd, I.A.G. 1647
Sheppard, B. 5763;7770
Sheppard, C. 6850;7390
Sheppard, J.C. 6545
Sheppard, J.R. 151; 7077
Sheppard, P.J. 6991
Sherbondy, J. 7294
Sherer Mathes, V. see Mathes, V.L.
Sherif, K.M. 3149
Sherratt, A. 6546
Sherrod, L.R. 4596
Shevchenko, Yu.Yu. 8267
Shi Shuqing. 3409
Shi Weixiang. 7650
Shibata, N. 3277
Shields, K. 5436
Shiff, R. 1799

Shigematsu, S. 1300
Shilov, V.P. 2135
Shimada, I. 7241
Shimuzu, H. 7564
Shimuzu, K. 2705;4802
Shimuzu, Y. 6672
Shimkin, D.B. 2734
Shiner, J.L. 2834
Shinkarev, V.N. 1138
Shinkwin, A. 889
Shinomiya, H. 1301
Shiono, K. 3305
Shipek, F.C. 4907-8
Shipman, P. 2721;4502; 6484
Shirres, M.P. 5775
Shkurti, S. 6266
Shlepakov, A.N. 4597
Shlygina, N.V. 4211
Shmahliy, M.M. 8241
Shmeleva, M.N. 2146; 6310
Shmeliova, M.N. see Shmeleva, M.N.
Shnirel'man, V.A. 4598
Shoji, H. 6703
Shokeid, M. 5418
Shokoohy, M. 5376;7359
Shomerus-Gernboeck, L. see Gernboeck, L.
Short, B.M. 7866
Short, J.M. 4278
Shotwell, M. 3264
Shoup, R.F. 165
Shramko, B.A. 8268
Shreurs, P. 7565
Shtender, G.M. 4176;4203
Shtrobakh, G. see Strobach, H.
Shtrobakh, Kh. see Strobach, H.
Shubravs'ka, M.M. 2172; 4212
Shugart, H.H. 7302
Shukla, B.R.K. 1241;7416
Shuka, T.N. 5570
Shulga, M.O. see Shul'ha, M.O.
Shul'ha, M.O. 383
Shumada, N.S. 3514;7809
Shuster, D.R. 1564
Shute, J.C.M. 2671
Sibomana, L. 597-8
Sichuan. Provincial Museum. 7604;7651
Sicuro, A. 2630
Siddique, C.M. 5067
Siddiqui, M.K.A. 1302-3
Sidhu, L.S. 3129;5483-4; 7422
Siegel, M.I. 4366
Siemens, A.H. 1000
Sigal, R.J. 899
Sigelman, L. 900
Siggstedt, M. 3410
Sigl, J. 3821
Sigmundová, M. 3882
Siklódi, C. 8121
Sillen, A. 191
Silliman, G.S. 7566
Silliman, R.G. 3278
Sillitoe, P. 1524
Silver, H.R. 4793
Silver, J. 585;6402
Silverman, C. 6267
Simard, J.J. 2915;5068-9
Simek, J.F. 1747;6001
Simeone, W.E., jr. 2916
Simmons, A. 5070
Simmons, A.H. 5377
Simmons, D. 5764
Simmons, I.G. 1650
Simmons, M. 7183
Simms, S.R. 6997
Simon, A. 1359
Simon, C. 7906
Simon, J.L. 890
Simon, K. 3615;3683-4; 6002
Simon, R(obert). 7493
Simón, R(oy). 702
Simon, R.J. 890
Simone, S. 6509;7968
Simonides, D. 6673
Simonin, D. 3675;6003
Simonis, Y. 6674
Simmonet, R. 3685
Simons, E.L. 116;4429
Simpson, J. 64
Simpson, J.M. 192-3
Simpson, N.E. 194
Simpson, R. 5911
Simpson, S.P. 4430
Simpson, S.W. 6947
Sims, H. 2972
Singal, P. 3129;5483; 7422
Singaravelu, S. 1304
Singer, A. 6351
Singer, B.D. 2917
Singh, G.R. 5571
Singh, I. 1305;1318-9
Singh, I.P. 1230;5485
Singh, K.S. 1320;5486
Singh, P. 7423
Singh, R. 4936
Singleton, J. 4279
Sinha, D. 3121
Sinha, N.K. 1306
Sinha, R.K. 7494
Siniarska, A. 3757;6102
Sinoto, Y.H. 3473;5765
Sinyuk, A.T. 8263
Sircar, D.C. 5496
Sirendzhuk, P.S. 2173
Sirovátka, O. 1933;3883; 6140;8131
Sistonen, P. 6485
Sittitrai, W. 3234
Siu, A.K.K. 7704-5;7652
Siváková, D. 3752
Sivec, J. 8210
Sjoeberg, K. 3515
Skachkova, N.P. 4599
Skilarnti, D. 4057-60
Skinner, C. 7567
Sklenář, K. 2250
Skolnick, M.H. 6396
Skolnikoff, A.Z. 2292
Skorobogatova, T.V. 4177
Skrypchanka, T.S. 277
Skurativs'ky, V.T. 2174; 8296
Skuratovsky, V.T. see Skurativs'ky, V.T.
Slade, H.G. 1670
Slaughter, C.A. 2412
Slaughter, D.C. 812; 891
Slawik, A. 6381
Sloan, D.G. 2211
Slobodin, R. 892
Sluckin, W. 2520
Sluszkiewicz, E. 4631
Sluys, C. 8005
Smagulov, Ye.A. 5685
Smailbegović, E. 8211
Small, M.F. 2627
Šmelhause, V. 72
Smirnov, V.A. 4213
Smirnov, Yu.I. 6306;7810
Smirnova, Ya.S. 1206
Šmitek, Z. 8212
Smith, A.B. 6863
Smith, A.D. 2570
Smith, C.A. 6704
Smith, C.T. 7706
Smith, C.W. 5832
Smith, D.G. 2413
Smith, F.H. 1570;3495
Smith, F.T. 445;586
Smith, G.A. 7126
Smith, G.P 792
Smith, J.C. 4061;4912
Smith, J.G.E. 2918
Smith, J.W. 446
Smith, M. 1467
Smith, M.A. 1468
Smith, M.D. 6705
Smith, M.F. 2953
Smith, M.R. 2856
Smith, N. 7295
Smith, P. 5321
Smith, R.C. 7092
Smith, R.E. 639
Smith, R.H. 5378
Smith, R.J. 2414;3424; 4431
Smith, R.M. 5497
Smith, R.T. 1081
Smith, T.J 7078
Smith, W.L. 5572
Smoczyński, W. 3913
Smolarek, P. 6120
Smolicz, J.J. 2571
Smolíková, L. 3812
Smouse, P.E. 7219
Smulkowa, E. 3908
Smyrnov, V.A. see Smirnov, V.A.
Snyder, L.M 2803
Snyder, N.S. de. 893
Snyderman, G.S. 7079
Soares, M.B.M. 2415
Sobeh, A. 5419
Sodeikat, F. 1707
Sodi, D. 4309
Sodusta, J.L.G. 3265
Soederstroem, S. 2251; 3596
Soekmono, R. 1332-3
Sokolov, B.V. 1064
Sokolov, R. 2919
Sokolov, V.T. 5071
Sokolova, Z.P. 2594
Solano, F. 5125
Solano, F. de. see Solano Pérez-Lila, F. de.
Solano Pérez-Lila, F. de. 6903
Soldatenko, L.V. 4178
Soldt, W.H. van. 5379
Solheim, W.G. II. 3196-7;5614
Solís, L.G. 1048
Solomon, E. 6486
Solon, F.S. 3266
Solov'yeva, G.F. 4179
Som, S. 3161
Somjee, A.H. 2572;7495
Somjee, G. 2572
Somogyi, P. 8122
Šonje, A. 62
Sonne, B. 2920
Sonney-Randriamampita, P. 4639
Soper, R. 6835
Sørensen, P. 1334
Sørensen, S.A. 2212
Sørensen, T.I.A. 3560; 7883
Sorg, M.H 2782;4937
Soriano, M. 8006
Sorrels, J.P. 4600
Sorrenson, M.P.K. 5776
Sørum, A. 1525
Soto, J. 938
Soto, P. 1065
Soto-Heim, P. see Soto, P.
Souček, J. 1936;1972
Souissi, M. 1853
Sousberghe, L. de. 4836-7
Soustelle, J. 65-7
Southard, F.E. 2921
Souza, O.T. de. 1122
Souza, R.R.de. 4432
Souza Cunha, F.L. de. 5254
Sov'yak, R.P. 2175
Soyer, L. 68
Spaulding, A.C. 229
Spear, L.S. 2521
Spearritt, G.D. 3453
Spears, A.K. 910
Specht, J. 3439
Spedini, G. 621
Spence, M.A. 132;6432
Spencer, J. 4601
Spencer, M. 3012
Speranza, L. 384
Speth, J.D. 4433
Spielmann, K.A. 4433
Spiers, P.S. 4938
Spindler, G. 385
Spindler, L. 385
Spirovska, L. 8213-5
Spitsyn, V.A. 77
Spoehr, A. 6382
Spooner, B. 386
Sporty, L.D. 7360
Sprague, R. 278;4280
Sprigg, R.K. 5585
Spriggs, G.M. 5888
Spring, S. 3454
Springer, J.W. 5072
Spritz, R.A. 4434
Sproull, L.S. 387
Sproull, R.F. 387
Spuropoulos, Th.G. 4062-3
Spurr,G.B. 1073
Spyropoulos, B. 195
Spyropoulos, Th.G. see Spuropoulos, Th.G.
Srdoč, D. 2053;6547; 8151
Sri Kantha, S.S. see Kantha, S.S.S.
Srinivasan, A. 5573
Srivastava, A.C. 1236; 7424;7406
Srivastava, S.B. 5574
Srivastava, Y. 2385
Staal, F. 5575
Stager, L.E. 5380
Stagl, J. 5816
Stahlhofen, H. 7953;7969
Stalberg, R.H. 1443
Stalker, P. 7814
Stallard, R. 139
Stallibrass, S. 5859
Stampfli, H.R. 1708
Stanczik, I. 8101
Standing, G. 6352
Stanford, S.C. 1648
Stange, H. 6004
Stanyon, R. 2416-7
Stanyukovich, A.K. 8256
Stanyukovich, T.V. 1599
Stark, B. 1001
Starkey, D. 3549
Starostin, P.N. 2136
Starovoytova, G.V. 4602
Starr, P.D. 2922
Stary, P.F. 3506
Starychonak, V.D. 4228
Staski, E. 15
Stastny, F. 5290
Šťastný, J. 2093
Staubers, B. 1907
Štaubers, J. 1907
Stavisky, B.Ya. 1374
Stawarz, A. 3884-5
Stead, I.M. 7840;7970
Steane, J. 5860
Stecher, H. 3686
Steck, R. 6387

Steele, F. 5627
Steeves, A.D. 2859
Štefančič, M. 1996
Stefano, G.F. de. 8020
Stefanov, V.I. 1416
Ştefureac, T.I. 2213
Steguweit, W. 6005
Stein, H.F. 388
Stein, J.K. 2471
Stein, L. 389;2658
Stein, Z. 6498
Steinberg, A.G. 3130
Steinbring, J. 2835-6
Steiner, W. 7971-2
Steinherz, R. 743
Steiro, C. 3411
Stell, G. 1671
Stel'makh, D.W. 2176
Stel'makh, V.G. 2923
Stene, J. 196
Stengel, H. 24
Stepanchuk, V.M. 8270
Stephanidou-Tiberiou, Th. 4064
Stephen, D. 1672;5889
Stephen, M. 1526
Stephens, C. 894
Stephens, T.D. 4939
Stepick, A. 895
Stepney, R. 5828
Steponaitis, V.P. 4953
Sterly, J. 3455
Stern, J. 3550
Stern, J.T., jr. 2418; 4435
Stern, W.B. 5325
Sternberg, R.S. 6517; 6548
Sterud, E.L. 5344
Steudel, K. 197-8
Stevens, K.G. 7707
Stevenson, H.W. 6487
Stevenson, J.C. 4909
Stevenson, M. 69
Stevenson, M.G. 803;813
Stevenson, R. 7871
Steventon, R.L. 4974
Stewart, A.T.Q. 5890
Stewart, O.C. 6915
Stewart, T.D. 70;4436
Stieglitz, R. 4694
Stier, F. 5189
Stikas, E.G. 4065-7
Stinson, S. 5226
Stipp, J.J. 4953
Ştirbu, M. 3923
Stirling, P. 3523
Stloukal, M. 1874;3755-6
Stocker, T. 7239
Stocking, G.W., jr. 4281
Stockmann, E. 2252
Stocks, A. 3037
Stoeckel, J. 7426
Stoehrel, V. 5210
Stoessel, A. 4723
Stoffle, R.W. 25;6353
Stojčevska-Antić, V. 6675;7811
Stokes, C.S. 2616
Stokolos, V.S. 2472
Stolcke, V. 5291
Stoll, H.J. 3687
Stoller, P. 587
Stolyaryk, O.S. 8243
Stone, A. 1002
Stone, D. 7130
Stone, T. 3489
Stoof, M. 505
Storå, N. 7892
Storme, E.P.M. 71
Stós, Z.A. 8145
Stós-Gale, Z.A. see Stos, Z.A.
Stothert, K.E. 1082
Stoto, M.A. 4236
Stoyanova, V. 939;2954
Stoykov, A. 2094
Stoykova, S. 6268
Strahm, C. 7973
Strain, B.R. 6549
Strange, J.F. 5381;7346
Strathern, A. 7735
Strathern, M. 390
Strauch, J. 7708
Straus, L.G. 6006
Straus, W.L., jr. 70
Strecker, M. 948
Street, B.V. 2573
Strenski, I. 391;7496
Strewe, D. 6379
Strickland, S.S. 1307
Strickon, A. 5073
Strid, J.P. 5899
Stringer, C.B. 2419
Strmčnik-Gulič, M. 2054
Strnad, E. 1856
Strobach, H. 392;6676;8007
Strober, W. 6488
Stross, F.H. 2973
Strouhal, E. 461;2628
Stroumsa, G. 2659
Struebin, E. 8008
Strunka, M.L. 4214
Stuart, A.J. 7841
Stuart, D.S. 986
Stubbe, H. 1066
Stucchi, S. 8152
Stuchlik, M. 4549
Stuiver, M. 4437;6550; 6998
Stump, S.A. 4282
Sturm-Francke, R. 2230
Stycos, J.M. 6098
Suarez, B.K. 2420;4438; 6948
Suarez, S.D. 2421;4365
Sudarkasa, N. 447
Sugito, S. 1565
Sugiyama, Y. 199
Suizhou City. Museum. 3375
Sukhova, A.V. 7596
Sukhum, P. 3176
Suleiman, A. 1183
Suleyman, A. see Suleiman, A.
Sulima, R. 3886
Sulitka, A. 6141-2
Sulkunen, P. 7886
Sullivan, H. 1469
Sullivan, J. 588
Sullivan, N.C. 4439
Sullivan, T.A. 896;6319
Sullivan, T.D. 2247
Sultan, M. 1159
Summerfield, A.B. 7808
Sumner, W.M. 7332
Sun Ji. 7653-4
Sun, R.K. 4632
Sun, T.H. 1429
Sunderland, E. 3131
Sundstrom, L. 2837
Supek, O. 6269
Surgy, A. 4794
Surnames. 4231
Surrey, D. 897
Susanne, C. 1701;6489; 7907
Susman, R.L. 2418;4435
Susnik, B. 1123
Susokolov, A.A. 8274
Sussman, V. 3082-4
Suter, D. 3494;5896
Sutherland, G.R. 4440
Sutinienė, I. 2177
Sutter, J.W. 589
Suttles, W. 898
Sutton, D. 1546;7771-2
Sutton, F.X. 2214
Sutton, J.R. 2924
Sutton, P. 5714
Sutton, R.A. 1444
Suzhou. Museum and Jiangyin. 3376
Susuki, H. 2186;3306; 7597
Suzuki, T. 3303;7582
Svalastoga, K. 2574
Svantesson, J.O. 3420
Švecová, S. 3887
Švehlák, S. 3888;6143
Sveinbjarnardóttir, G. 4975
Svetieva-Anastasova, A. 8216
Švob, M. 1983
Švob, T. 1983
Svoboda, J. 3493
Swadling, P. 3456
Swallow, D.M. 200-1
Swan, D.C. 5074
Swanson, J.R. 6914
Swantz, M.L. 2735
Swartz, K.B. 2422-3
Swedlund, A.C. 2783
Swee Poh Tan. 1673;1675
Sweeney, A. 7568
Swezey, W.R. 5190;7101
Świderski, S. 640
Swift, M. 202
Swindler, D.R. 203
Syamchaudhuri, N.K. 1242
Sykes, B. 6490
Symes, S.A. 737;6920
Symonovich, E.A. 2137; 4180;8269
Symonovych, E.O. see Symonovich, E.A.
Symons, G. 2545
Symons, M. 7872
Syrjaenen, S. 4603
Syrkin, A.Y. 393
Szabó, M. 1693
Szádeczky-Kardoss, S. 2473
Szathmári, I. 6121
Szathmary, E.J.E. 4940; 6949
Szczotkowa, Z. 8098
Székely, L. 7812
Szilvássy, J. 2424
Szomjas-Schiffert, G. 3889
Szőnyi, E.T. 1899
Szpunar, A. 6105
Szyfer, A. 3890
Szymandera, W. 8087
Szymańska, I. 3891
Szymański, A. 1592
Szymański, S. 3892
Taavitsainen, J.P. 5907
Tabaczyński, S. 4488
Taber, C.R. 4604
Tabone, B. 6766
Tachikawa, M. 7497
Tafla, B. 524
Taha, A.H. 7434
Tai'an Prefecture. Bureau of Relics. 3377
Taillard, C. 3267
Tainter, J.A. 6551
Takács, L. 4605
Takahama, Y. 3307
Takahashi, H. 2425;3300
Takai, S. 7598
Takakuwa, F. 1445
Takenaka, O. 2426;2433-4
Tal, H. 4844
Taladoire, É. 960-1
Tálasi, I. 1600;2215
Talbot, A. 4307
Talmage, V.A. 814
Talon, P. 5382
Talukdar, S. 7407
Tamaki, Y. 3268
Tambiah, S.J. 7569
Taminiaux, P. 394
Tammisalo, E. 78
Tamošiūnienė, R. 8297
Tan Chee-beng. 3269
Tan, N. 7391
Tana, A.M. 4606
Tanaka, M. 3308
Tanii, K. 6491
Tankersley, K. 815
Tanner, N.M. 4607
Tanya-system (Hungary). 1911
Tapp, N. 5588
Tappen, N.C. 2796
Tapper, N. 5307;5420
Tapper, R. 5420
Tarasov, L.M. 6292
Ţarcă, A. 3924
Tari, L. 8132
Tarling, D.H. 279
Tarn, N. 1049
Tartabini, A. 2427
Tartakovsky, M.B. 5322
Tarumi, M. 1446
Tassé, L. 4608
Tassel, J. 6916
Tatarowski, L. 3893
Tátrai, Z. 3894
Tattersall, I. 185
Taub, R.A. 4441
Taube, E. 1447
Tauber, H. 7882
Taubes, J. 1800
Taureg, M. 3706
Tauxe, L. 6086
Tavakolian, B. 1207
Tavares, A.S. 4442
Tayles, N. 5855
Taylor, A.C. 5292;7296
Taylor, A.M.R. 2312; 2438
Taylor, A.R. 911
Taylor, D. 6892
Taylor, D.M. 899
Taylor, E.F. 204
Taylor, G. 7306
Taylor, H. 3551
Taylor, J.V. 4918
Taylor, K.W. 2931
Taylor, L. 7185
Taylor, P. 448
Taylor, R.E. 6999
Taylor, R.F. 5861
Taylor, R.J. 1649
Tchernetsov, A.V. see Chernetsov, A.V.
Tchernov, E. 7318
Tchibirov, L.A. see Chibirov, L.A.
Tcholakov, S. see Cholakov, S.
Teachman, J.D. 4283; 6677
Teaford, M.F. 205
Teague, K. 7498-9
Teal, G. 2575
Teasdale, T.W. 7883
Teeuw, A. 6383
Teichert, M. 7974-5
Tekavčić, P. 2099
Tekin, T. 1453;7655
Telehin, D.Ya. 8270
Tellier, N.F. 4733
Tellis-Mayak, V. 5576
Tello, R. 5223
Temu, I. 7736
Tenèze, M.L. 1801
Tengwall, R. 206
Tentler, L.W. 2925
Tepari'i, T. 3484
Ter-Akopyan, N.B. 6678
Terada, K. 2216
Terán, B.R.D. 7297
Terekhova, N.N. 7361
Terent'yeva, L.N. 31
Terra, H. de. 67

Terrar, T. 395
Terray, E. 6816
Terrell, J. 1560
Terrenato, L. 744;3723
Tesi, G. 2629
Teské, R.T. 2576
Teslenko, F.E. see Teslenko, Ye.Ye.
Testart, A. 3436
Tewari, L.G. 1308
Tewari, P.K. 1238;1243
Thacker, C. 5002
Thai Gek-Ching. 2208
Thapar, R. 5577
Theisen, H. 1360
Themelēs, P.G. 4068-72
Thenius, E. 207
Thévenin, A. 1748
Thévenot, L. 6573
Thibault, M.C. 89
Thiel, J.F. 4284;4662
Thieme, H. 7976
Thierry, S. 7570
Thoden van Velzen, H.U.E. 4877
Tholey, P. 2305
Thoma, A. 2429;4503
Thomas, D. 7873-4
Thomas, J.J. 2838
Thomas, J.S. 5191
Thomas, L.L. 5094
Thomas, P.A. 4911
Thomas, R.G. 2697
Thomas, R.K. 2430
Thommeret, Y. 239-40;5938
Thomo, P. 6270
Thompson, A.R. 1458
Thompson, E.A. 4443
Thompson, G. 2831
Thompson, J. 7080
Thompson, Sir J.E.S. 4321
Thompson, J.L.P. 5891
Thompson, P. 7875
Thompson, R. 6552
Thompson, R.F. 7081
Thompson, R.H. 7082
Thompson, S.I. 703
Thompson, W.E. 2682
Thompson, G. 4392;6492
Thong Pham Huy. 3198
Thorp, J.P. 1309
Thornton, R. 6713;6725
Thorstenson, D.C. 7000
Thrasher, M. 396
Thurlby, M. 1674
Thusu, K.N. 1310
Tian An. 3378
Tian Guangjin. 3379
Tiberios, M.A. 4073-4
Tibi, B. 7392
Tien Bui Van. 3184
Tierney, G.D. 7186
Tierney, W.G. 5075
Tiesler, F. 1566
Tiffany, S.W. 5749
Tikhanova, M.A. 6375
Tilburg, J.A. van. 1542
Till, G. 8086
Tillier, A.M. 7316
Tills, D. 6152
Timerman, J. 6679
Timofeyev, V.I. 6293
Timofeyeva, Ye.Ya. 8298
Timpel, W. 6007
Tindale, N.B. 3380
Tinè, S. 8062
Tiranti, D. 6354;7893
Tiratsian, G.A. see Tiratsyan, G.A.
Tiratsyan, G.A. 4285; 7362
Tirta, M. 6271
Tirvengadum, D.D. 4504
Tishkov, V.A. 7894
Tiston, R.C. 5615
Titcomb, M. 6382
Tite, M.S. 506
Titouh-Yacine, T. 2660
Tits, A.A. 2140
Tiwari, S.C. 5498;7425
Tixier, J. 2640
Tiziano, G. 1771
Tjon Sie Fat, F.E. see Fat, F.E.T.S.
Tobar Cruz, P.T. 5126
Tobias, P.M. 2955
Tochihara, Y 3309
Todd, H.F., jr. 5076
Todorov, V 1997
Todorovová, J. 1973
Todt, D. 2431
Toepel, K.A. 2826;2839
Toffin, G. 1311-2;3162
Tokarska, J. 3895
Tokarski, R 3896
Tollefson, K.D. 7083
Tolmacheva, M.M. 2138
Tomak, C.H 7001
Tomeh, A.K. 3412
Tomlinson, S. 3552
Tomosugi, T. 7571
Tomova, E.R. 4286
Tonelli, V. 4732
Tong Enzheng. 1417;7656
Tongue, R.L. 4304
Tonkin, E. 397
Tonkinson, R. 1527-9
Tooley, M.J. 1650
Toombs, L.E 3085
Toorians, L. 7131
Topley, M. 2253
Topno, S. 1313
Toramanyan, A Kh. 7393
Toren, C. 4609
Torma, I. 3813
Torre, C 2630
Torres de Arauz, R. 73
Torricelli, P. 8234
Toschi, P. 34
Tosi, M. 3058
Tóth, E. 3814
Tóth, Z. 3897
Toueir, K. 3086
Touillier, H. see Feyrabend, H T
Toupet, C. 1581
Touré, A. 449
Tournaire, J. 1749
Tousignant, M. 5293
Toussaint, G 3688
Toussaint, M. 3688
Townsend, G.C 1462
Townsend, J. 4965
Toyohara, T. 3292
Tozi, N P. 8217
Traill, D.A. 7363
Tran Van Khê. 1139
Traoré Ray Autra, M 6817
Trapeznikov, G.Ye. 1423
Trapp, P.G. 3557
Traugott, M. 3516
Travis, R. 7048
Travlos, J see Traulos, I.
Treadgold, G.E 4953
Trécolle, G. 2640
Treide, B. 3457
Treide, D 2577;6680-1
Treiniené, E 4215
Trell, B L. 4695
Tremblay, M.A. 4891;5077
Trembour, F. 4473
Trend, M G. 4287
Tret'yakov, V.P. 2139; 6294
Triantaphyllidis, C.D. 4444
Trianti, A 4075-7
Trigger, B.G. 280;4505; 4610
Trigger, D.S. 1485
Trilling, J. 4724
Trimble, D.A. 4960
Trimble, J.E. 5030
Trinkaus, E. 2432
Tripp, R. 5192
Tripp-Reimer, T. 2784
Trist, E. 2578
Trkovská, V. 1974
Troisi, J. 5578
Trott, C.G. 2926
Trotter, M. 1547
Trovato, F. 7084
Trudel, P. 5078
Truhlar, F. 2055
Truska, L. 4216-7
Tsai Yung-mei. 900
Tsakos, K. 4078
Tsarong, P. 3117
Tschanz, L. 5079
Tsekhanskaya, K.V. 5080
Tshiamalenga, N. 4611
Tsimhoni, D. 7315
Tsimpidēs-Pentazos, E. 4079-81
Tsiv'yan, T.V. 8218
Tsoll'-Adamikova, Ye. see Zoll-Adamikowa, H.
Tsong, I.S.T. 7126
Tsoy, V.S. 1448;3413
Tsuji, N. 1454
Tsyndrovs'ka, L.O. 4181
Tsyvyan, T.V. 4110
Tu Er-wei. 1418
Tuaillon, G. 1802
Tubb, J.N. 1184
Tucci, G. 30
Tueskés, G. 3898
Tugolukov, V.A. 2594
Tuinen, P. van. 6493
Tuladhar, J.M. 3122;7426
Tulchinsky, G. 901
Tul'tseva, L.A. 311
Tunander, I. 1694
Turcan, K.A. 1662
Turek, R. 1900
Turk, J.L. 5067
Turke, P.W. 4612
Turnau, I. 2579;3590
Turner, B.L., II. 1003
Turner, C.G., II. 745; 2801;5227
Turner, P.R. 7210
Turner, V.S. 200
Turnquist, J.E 4445; 6494
Tušek, I. 2056
Tušek, M. 2057
Tusevski, V. 8219
Tutin, C E.G. 2667
Tuttle, R.H. 4446
Twarowska, E. 6122
Twiesselmann, F. 208
Tyagi, D. 1238;1243-4
Tylecote, R.F. 2058; 6553
Tyler, A. 3524
Tyler, C.W. 4912
Tymowski, M. 4795
Tyshchenko, V.I. 4118
Tysoe, M. 398;4613; 5829;7816
Tyszkiewicz, J. 3815
Tyulenev, V.A. 4182
Tzachou-Alexandrē, O. see Alexandre, O.
Tzaferis, V. 3087-93
Tzaïmou, K. 4082
Tzedakis, I. 4083-4
Tzekhanskaja, K.V. see Tsekhanskaya, K.V.
Tzophopoulou-Gini, E. 4085
Ubah, C.N. 2698
Ubbelohde-Doering, H. 7242
Ubelaker, D.H. 728
Uche, C. 590
Uchida, I.A. 6950-1
Uchôa, D.P. 5228
Udrescu, M.Ş. 3925
Udry, J.R. 2202
Ueda, S. 949;2433-4
Uffenheimer, B. 2580
Ugarte, F.M. 1814
Ugarte, L. 1814
Uhlenbeck, E.M. 7572
Uibrig, H. 2581
Ulizzi, L. 3723;8013
Ullrich, H. 8153
Umana, A. 7217
Underhill, A.H. 673
UNESCO. 6682
Université du Troisième Âge. 5817
Unrug, K. 4796
Upadhyay, V.S. 5448
Upreti, H.C. 5579
Urban, S. 209
Urban, Z. 399;1601
Urbancová, V. 3899
Urbano, H.O. 5294; 7298
Urch, D.S. 250
Urciuoli, B. 5096
Uribe, C.A. 7299
Uribe, M.V. 7243
Urioste, M. 1124
Urîtu, E. 3917
Urry, J. 4219;4288
Uryson, M.I. 4330
Ushakov, N.V. 1602; 2178
Usher, P.J. 902
Utermohle, C.J. 745; 4447
Uytterschaut, H.T. 2435
Vachon, R. 5081
Vaesterlund, R. 3597
Vafopoulou-Richardson, C.E. see Richardson, C.E.
Vagner, G.K. 4183
Vaidyanathan, A. 1314
Vaitkunskienė, L. 8271
Vajpeyi, D. 7500
Vakhina, L.K. 7813
Vakhtin, N.B. 3285
Valášková, N. 1975
Valdez, M.L. 2945
Valentin, J. 3559
Valenzuela, C.Y. 210; 1074
Valeri, V. 1561
Valiente, T. 3040
Valière, M. 1803
Valiñas, L. 7211
Valjavec, F. 6683
Vallaud, D. 1804
Valle, T. del. 3716
Vallée, L. 7300
Vallois, H.V. 46;49; 4312
Valoch, K. 1901-2;3816
Valonen, N. 3591
Valter, I. 3817
Van-Helten, J.J. see Helten, J.J. van-.
Vanderburgh, R.M. 5082
Vanderhaeghen, C. 1774
Vanderhoeft, C. 7427
Vandermeersch, B. 7900
VanDeusen, J.M. 2785
Vandevert, D.E. 5314
Vandiver, P. 5383
Vanek, A.L. 4633
Vannacci Lunazzi, G. 8063

Vansina, J. 450;6726
Vanstiphout, H.L.J. 5421
VanStone, J.W. 903
Vantini, G. 6727
Vařeka, J. 72;1964;6144
Varenne, J. 5580
Varese, S. 704
Varisco, D.M. 3111;5422
Varley, A. 3553
Varma, K.C. 5499
Varney, N.R. 2436
Varŏn, R. 7301
Varoufakis, G.J. see Baroufakes, G.I.
Vartanova, O.H. 4220
Vasey, D.E. 1495;7758
Vasić, R. 2059
Vasil'yev, S.A. 5656
Vasil'yeva, G.P. 1449
Vasishat, R.N. 2294
Vassaf, G.Y.H. 6684
Vatsyayan, K. 3163
Vattimo, G. 6355
Vauclair, J. 2437
Vaughan, M. 4866
Vazeilles, D. 2927
Vázquez, J.A. 2985
Vázquez, M. 1125
Vázquez Chamorro, G. 5201
Veblen, T.T. 950;5137
Vecchi, F. 4732
Večerková, E. 1976
Veerkamp, V. 4614
Veerraju, P. 5452;5476
Vega, H. 7098
Vehik, S.C. 816-7
Veil, S. 1750
Velcheva, N. 2582
Velde, D. van de. 6685; 8154
Velde-Cahen, D. van de see Velde, D. van de.
Veletskaya, N.N. 8220
Vélez, J. 5176
Velho, O.G. 5295
Veličković, D. 8221
Vėlius, N. 4221
Velte, M.J. 4446
Velure, M. 7895
Vencl, S. 1903-4;3818-9
Venclová, N. 6123
Vengroff, R. 6356
Venkatakrishna-Bhatt, H. 2385
Venkateswarlu, D. 3164
Venti, G. 5076
Vento, U. 2254
Ventur, P. 951
Vera, M. de. 1496
Vercauteren, M. 7907
Verdon, M. 591-2;641
Veres, P. 3900
Vergati, A. 7501
Verger-Fevre, M.N. 6818
Verger-Pratoucy, J.C. 211
Verma, H.P. 5581
Vernus, P. 507
Verron, G. 4506
Verswijver, G. 3038
Vervisch, M.O. 3707
Verwers, W.J.H. 5940
Vesilind, P.J. 400
Vessels, J. 6017
Vézina, R. 2204
Vialou, D. 7977
Vickers, A. 1361
Vickers, W.T. 3039
Vidal, C. 421
Vidal, D. 1315
Vidal, P. 6855
Vidyarthi, L.P. 3165
Viezzoli, C. 6767
Viga, G. 3901
Viitanen, E. 525
Vijayakumar, M. 3123
Vijayalakshmi, P.B. 5480
Vikhlyayev, V.I. 4184
Vila, A. 4696
Vilain, R. 6008
Vilaseca i Anguera, S. 4323
Vilensky, J.A. 2436;2438; 4448
Vilkuna, K. 2240
Villa, J.P. 3689
Villa, P. 4507
Villa Rojas, A. 73
Villacorta, W.V. 3270
Villaronga, L. 6087
Villes, A. 3690-1;6009
Viñas, R. 6088
Vincent, D. 4634
Vincent, S. 365
Vinogradov, Yu.A. 4185
Virolle-Souibes, M. 2660
Viščinis, K. 2179;4222
Visconti, V. 5139
Vishnu-Mittre. 2255
Vitányi, I. 6145
Vizdal, J. 3820
Vlădescu, M. 1998;3925
Vladić-Krstić, B. 6272-3
Vlahović, P. 26;8222
Vlassoff, C. 7428
Vlassoff, M. 7428
Vlček, E. 7978
Voeroes, I. 6124
Vogel, C. 5916
Vogel, J.C. 6864
Vogel, J.S. 7002
Vogel, S. 451
Vogt, E.Z. 1050
Vogt, H.J. 5962
Voigt, V. 6686
Vokolek, V. 1905-6;3821
Volk, P. 3610
Volkova, N.G. 3112
Vollweiler, L.G. 4615
Volotskaya, Z.M. 4111
Volovici, H. 2256
Volpini, D. 4643;4725
Volprecht, K. 4659
Vondráková, M. 3753
Vondruška, V. 72
Vons, G. 4363;6010
Voorhis, P. 2940
Voorhoeve, J. 6372
Vorbrich, R. 2661
Vorob'yeva, Ye.V. 2140
Voruz, J.L. 7954
Voskan, Y. 4316
Vossen, R. 3742;4661;5818
Vourc'h, A. 8009
Voûte, C. 1333
Vovelle, M. 1805
Voyno, M.S. 6495
Vražinovski, T. 8223-4
Vries, B. de. 3094
Vrydagh, S. see Vrydagh-Laoureux, S.
Vrydagh-Laoureux, S. 2369;4388
Vuilleumier, J.P. 6819
Vuković, J. 6308
Vulpe, A. 6197
Vulpe, C. 1998;3926
Vuncannon, D.H. 2840
Vuorela, T. 2254
Vyhnánek, L. 1874
Vysokolan, O. 1126
Waal, C.S. van der. 674
Waane, S.A.C. 4805
Wachowski, K. 6125
Wachtendorff, C.W. see Moragas, C.W.
Wada, Y. 3460
Wadey, S.A. 3166
Wadley, S.S. 7502
Waego Hadi Nugroho see Nugroho, W.H.
Wagner, E. 5211
Wagner, G. 472
Wagner, H.O. 7187
Wagner, J. 5384
Wagner, K. 7959;7979-80
Wagner, R. 6357
Wagner, U. 4797
Waheed, A. 2439
Wahlquist, H. 5582
Wahyono, M. 7560
Waida, M. 1450;5686
Walburg, R. 4697
Waldhauser, J. 1907
Waldron, H.A. 1651
Wales, H.G.Q. 2232
Waliszko, A. 1870
Walker, A.C. 120;6827
Walker, A.J. 7835
Walker, A.R. 1362
Walker, B. 5893
Walker, C.B.F. 1212
Walker, E.G. 2797
Walker, L.C. 2440
Walker, M.J. 4453
Walker, M.L. 4453
Walker, W. 2941;5083; 7085
Wall, S. 1676
Wallace, B.J. 1363
Wallace, B.M.N. 6496
Wallbott, H.G. 7808
Wallerstein, I. 4640
Wallis, R. 2192
Wallon, S. 1806
Walls, A.F. 2583
Walsh, A.C. 904
Walsh, C.E. 6687
Walsh, D.A. 3507
Walsh, L.J. 5084
Walsh, M. 615
Walter, H. 5304;6497; 7429
Walter, M.A.H.B. 5750
Walters, B. 1652
Walters, I.N. 401;1470
Walters, V. 2928
Walther, W. 3652
Walton, T. 7770
Walton, T. 7773
Wang, G. 133
Wang Jingliu. 3420
Wang Mingliang. 7608
Wang Ningsheng. 7657
Wang Qingzheng. 3381
Wang Shixiang. 3382
Wang Sung. 2449
Wang Weida. 7658-9
Wang Zhongshu. 1419; 5657
Wansbrough, J. 5437
War. 6560
Wara Céspedes, G. 7200
Warburton, D. 196;6498
Ward, B.E. 2253;7709
Ward, C.F., III. 1004
Ward, R. 5830
Ward, R.H. 6952
Ward, S.C. 4449
Warden, P.G. 6089
Wargnies, J. 3646
Warmenbol, E. 6011
Warner, E.A. 2180
Warner, J.E. 2841-5
Warner, T.G. 6499
Warnke, D. 3692
Warren, C.P. 6358
Warren, C.W. 4912
Warren, J. 119
Warren, P.M. 4086
Warren, S.T. 212
Warthol, W. 7503
Washburn, L. 7573
Wasilewski, J.S. 3895
Wass, B. 6807
Wassef, M. 2662
Wasserman, M. 7188
Wasserstein, A. 2474
Wasserstrom, R. 1051
Wassner, R. 2584
Watanabe, H. 2585
Watanabe, J.M. 1052
Waterbolk, H.T. 6554
Waterman, P.G. 160
Watkins, T. 5385
Watson, A.J. 4450
Watson, D.R. 4451
Watson, K.A. 5737
Watson, P.J. 4474
Watson, P.L. 1486
Watson, R.C. 952
Watson, V.D. 1497
Watson-Gegeo, K.A. see Watson, K.A.
Watt, F.H. 6369
Watters, D.R. 5118; 6555
Watts, W.J. 5589
Wayman, A. 402
Wayment, H.G. 3554
Weatherup, D.R.M. 5682
Weaver, D.S. 4439
Weaver, S.M. 7086
Webb, R.E. 6537
Webb, S. 1459
Weber, M. 2929
Weber, R.L. 844
Weber, T. 7981
Webre, S. 946;1053
Webster, M., jr. 6688
Wedel, W.R. 4976
Weede, E. 2586
Wegner, H.H. 1750
Weil, J. 1127-8
Weil, S. 7504
Weill, G. 4289
Weimer, T.A. 3005
Weinberg, D. 1807
Weinberg, G.D. 6206
Weinberg, T.S. 4451
Weiner, A.B. 7759
Weiner, J.F. 1530; 5751
Weiner, J.S. 32;2224
Weinstein, D.A. 7302
Weir, G.H. 7003
Weir, S. 5831
Weiss, G. 3426
Weiss, K.M. 5085
Weissenberger, M. 6746
Weissgerber, K. 6689-90
Weissmann, J. 4845
Weitkamp, L.R. 4452; 6500
Welinder, S. 1682
Weller, L. 1144;5414
Weller, S.C. 6691
Wellmann, I. 1977
Wellmann, K.F. 2846
Wells, M. 905
Wells, T. 6359
Welon, Z. 1859;6398
Welter, Z. 6545
Wembah-Rashid, J.A R. 4660
Wenger, D.A. 213
Weninger, M. 214;2714
Wenner, M.W. 6745
Went, L.N. 5917
Wenzel, A. 215
Werblowsky, R.J.Z. 2257
Werner, D(avid). 7189
Werner, D(ennis). 1129; 7216
Wernhart, K.R. 3427; 5755
Wertheimer, J. 6692
Wessen, G. 4257
Wetering, W. van. 4877
Wetherell, D. 3440
Wetherington, R.K. 2441
Wever, R.A. 4364

Whalen, M.E. 1005
Whalen, N.M. 7004
Wheeler, E. 1673;1675
Whitaker, I. 876;5050
Whitaker, T.W. 5255
Whitcomb, D.S. 4698
White, C. 7574
White, D. 7876
White, E M. 2475;2847
White, G. 940
White, G.A. 2930
White, G.M 6769
White, J.C. 3199-201
White, L.A. 7190
White, N.R. 7731
White, P.B 7731
White, P.T. 2587
White, R.M. 39
White, T. 4676
Whitecotton, J.B. 4616; 5193
Whitecotton, J W. 4616; 5194
Whiteford, M.B 2959
Whitehouse, D. 3095; 3728;6090
Whitehouse, D B. 216; 1641
Whitfield, J.B. 7722
Whitley, D.S. 2804
Whitten, N E., jr. 403
Whittington, G. 5863
Whyte, A. 404
Wickberg, E. 7710
Wicker, H.R. 1130
Widrig, W. 8055
Wiegelmann, G. 405
Wielen-van Ommeren, F. van der. 5797
Wiemken, R.C. 3096
Wiercińska, A. 8099
Wierciński, A. 281;6103
Wieringen, J.C. van. 7908
Wiessner, P. 2750
Wiest, J.P. 7711
Wijma, S. 6524
Wild, J.P. 6207
Wildgruber, C.M. 4364
Wildhaber, R. 57;6360
Wilford, L.A. 6374
Wilgus, D.K. 6693
Wilheim, A. 3902
Wilhelm, F. 4617
Wilk, R.R. 7191
Wilkie, J.S. 1213
Wilks, I. 593
Willcox, A.R. 6874;8074
Willems, H.O. 4726
Willems, W.J.H. 5940
Willett, F. 7817
Willey, G.R. 5892;6384
Willey, P. 727;2789
Willey, P.S. 4924
Williams, A.R. 3177
Williams, B.J. 27;2217
Williams, G. 675
Williams, J. 5693
Williams, J.A. 746
Williams, L. 4290
Williams, P. 4913
Williams, P.T. 140-1
Williams, R.C. 217;2442
Williams, W.B. 818
Williamson, J.A. 6396
Williamson, P. 1487
Willis, R. 4618
Willkomm, H. 7982
Willms, C. 7801
Willner, D. 2588
Wills, C. 218
Wilmink, F.W. 2435
Wilpert, C.B. 5777
Wilson, A. 7877
Wilson, D.J. 7303
Wilson, J. 2612
Wilson, M. 54;4303
Wilson, M.E. 4453
Wilson, R.S. 4454
Wilson, S.R. 2443
Wilson-Davis, K. 3525
Windham, G.C. 219
Winkler, E.M. 2713-4; 4807
Winning, H. von. 5148
Winship, C. 6361
Winter, F.A. 6905
Winter, M.C. 957;2984
Winterhalder, B. 4455
Wintle, A.G. 5798
Wiseman, N. 2931
Wiśniewski, J. 3822
Witkowski, S.R. 2590; 2595;6904
Wlodarski, R.J. 6972
Woelfli, W. 6556
Wolański, N. 3754;3757; 6102
Wolcott, H.F. 406;5616
Wolf, J.J. de. 4820
Wolfe, L.D. 2329;2444
Wolff, N.H. 594
Wolff, S.R. 5380
Wolfram, S. 407
Wolper, R.G.D. 5107
Wolpoff, M.H. 2445; 3496;4456
Wolska, W. 2060
Wolters, O.W. 74
Wonyong Kim. 5638
Woo, S.L.C. 6501
Wood, B.A. 6431
Wood, J. 5819
Wood, S.J. 4291-2
Wood, W.J. 3173
Wood, W.R. 4331
Woodbury, M.A. 4457
Woodford, S. 2061
Woodrow, J.C. 123
Woods, J. 75;802
Woods, R. 5832
Woodward, R.L. 953
Woolley, V. 3131
Woolston, F.P. 1471
Workman, W.B. 4977
Workshop of European Anthropologists. 2446
World refugee movements. 283
Wormington, H.M. 4233
Wormser, A.J. 819
Worp, K.A. 4699
Worthy, M. 5149
Woźniak, A. 3903
Wrangham, R.W. 2447
Wright, B.S. 5617
Wright, Sir D. 5315
Wright, D.H.M. 676
Wright, G. 2932
Wright, J.C. 2062
Wright, J.V. 820
Wright, M.E. 2870
Wright, R. 5086
Wright, R.C. 189;4934
Wright, R.K. 906
Wright, S. 6502
Wrigley, E.A. 5833
Wu Eñ. 3383
Wu Rukang. 6503
Wuhu. Municipal Cultural Bureau. 7603
Wunsch, G. 2218
Wuren. 3384
Wurm, S.A. 5752
Wustmann, I. 1131;3601
Wuxi. Municipal Museum. 7660
Wyandt, H.E. 82
Wyatt, D.K. 1328
Wyatt, N. 5386
Wylie, A. 4508
Wyllie, R.W. 4798
Wynn, T. 2715;6836
Wynne, R.C. 4867
Wytek, R. 1868;5467
Xia Nai. 1420;5687; 7761-2
Xia Zhongrun and Jining County. Cultural Centre. 7663
Xiang Chunsong. 7664
Xiangfen Prefecture. Cultural Bureau. 3333
Xing Jie. 3385
Xu Minggang. 5658
Xu Yongxiang. 3374
Xu Yulin. 5658
Xu Ziqiang. 3386
Yacono, X. 462
Yacoub, M. 4700
Yadin, N. 3093
Yailenko, V.P. see Yaylenko, V.P.
Yakimov, V.P. 4330; 6283
Yakobson, A.L. 4087
Yakobson, R. see Jakobson, R.
Yaldwyn, J.C. 3485
Yalouris, N. see Gialoures, N.
Yamada, H. 6504
Yamaguchi, B. 3310
Yamaguchi, M. 3414
Yamamoto, N. 5296
Yamane, J.A. 128
Yamauchi, A. 7586
Yamauchi, E. 7364
Yamunaqué, J.L. 5297
Yan Wenming. 3387
Yang Hongxun. 3415
Yang Huancheng. 7665
Yang, I.C. 6557
Yang Kuan. 3388;7666
Yang Shaoxiang. 7629
Yanitsky, O. 408
Yao Qian. 3389
Yapa, L.S. 6694
Yasenchuk, A.Yu. 1603
Yashchuk, Ye.V. 2103; 7796
Yasuda, N. 5628
Yasugi, Y. 2992
Yaylenko, V.P. 4186
Yedid, H. 8010
Yefimova, S.G. 8236
Yegoreychenko, A.A. 6295
Yeh Ming-hua. 4293
Yehareychanka, A.A. see Yegoreychenko, A.A.
Yelpaala, K. 6820
Yen, D.E. 3202
Yen Win-ming see Yan Wenming
Yen Wenru. 3421
Yerbury, J.C. 7087
Yeremeyev, D.Ye. 4619
Yerkes, R.W. 4978
Yerusalimskaya, A.A. see Iyerusalimskaya, A.A.
Yerzakovich, B.G. 409
Yesayan, S.A. 1185
Yeskina, H.O. 2181
Yesner, D.R. 4620
Yessayan, S.A. see Yesayan, S.A.
Yevdokimov, G.L. 2112
Yew Yeok Kim. 3271
Yi Seonbok. 3390
Yi Shitong. 7667
Yie Xioyan. 3391
Yin Chien-chung. 1375
Yishai, Y. 5423
Yogev, A. 2613
Yoka, L.M. 4838-9
Yokoyama, S. 220;2448; 4458;6362;6505;7599
Yokoyama. Y. 7600
Yonebayashi, J. 1208
York, A.S. 5087
York, K.H. 7960
Yoshida, A. 133;221-2
Yoshida, K. 5824
Yoshida, S. 2596;6706
Yoshida, Y. 5690
Yoshikawa, T. 7575
Yoshioko, M. 7760
Young, E.F. 1370
Young, J. 1531
Young, M.W. 1496;5719-20;7761
Young, R.S. 223
Youngblood, R.L. 3272
Yu, A.C. 2589
Yu Chin-chuan. 1384-5
Yudin, V.P. 6312
Yudkin, P.L. 5323
Yuhasz, M.S. 6953
Yukawa, Y. 617-8
Yukhneva, N.V. 4117
Yuki, F. 5618
Yung, B. 3416
Yung Mei Tsei. 6356
Yunnan. Provincial Museum. Archaeological Team. 3392
Yunnan Province. Archaeological Team. 7668
Yurovskaya, V.Z. 224; 6506
Yussupov, E. see Yusupov, E.
Yusupov, E. 1376
Yuzvenko, V.A. 6307
Zábojník, J. 3782
Zadneprovskaya, A.Yu. 2182
Zafeiropoulos, N.S. 4088-9
Zago, M.A. 5229
Zaini-Lajoubert, M. 3279
Zakharieva, S. 4621
Zakharuk, Yu.N. 6558
Zakościelna, Â. 1908
Zalashka, H.M. 4187
Zaman, M.Q. 3167;7408
Zammit, J. 3693
Zamora, M.D. 5619
Zan, Y. 6695
Zanardini, J. 1132
Zannis, V.I. 225-6; 6438
Zanotti, D.G. 5799
Zaouali, M. 2738
Zapheiropoulos, N. see Zafeiropoulos, N.
Zápatocký, M. 1909
Zarev, K. 2095
Zarins, J. 1186
Zavadskaya, Ye.P. 2663
Zavala, J.F. 7192
Zavaleta Mercado, R. 705
Zawiejska, E. 3904
Zayats, Yu.A. 6296
Zdravev, Đ. 6385;8225-7
Zečević, S. 8228
Zegura, S.L. 4447
Zei, G. 6099;8014
Zeist, W. van. 6013; 6744
Zalenin, D.K. 1604
Zelenka, G. 53
Zell, R. 1364
Zempléni, A. 452

Zenner, W.P. 907;5316
Zepeda, O. 7212
Žeželj-Kaličanin, T. 8229-30
Zhang Binwu. 3385
Zhang Bozhong. 3393
Zhang Changshou. 3394
Zhang Xiande. 1392
Zhang Yong-zu. 2449
Zhang Zhenglang. 7669
Zhang Zhongpei. 7670
Zhao Tongmao. 3311
Zharnikova, S.V. 4223
Zheng Enhuai. 3421
Zheng Guo. 7712
Zheng Zhengxiang. 7671
Zhivkov, T.I. 410
Zhou Shirong. 1421
Zhou Zhixin. 7658-9
Zhu Hua. 1422
Zhuk, A.K. 4224
Zhukovskaya, I.V. 2183
Zhukovskaya, N.L. 3417
Zhuravlev, A.P. 2141-2
Zhuravlev, O.P. 8272
Zhurawski, A.I. 4294
Zhurko, O.I. 8248
Zias, J. 3049;5387;7321
Ziegelmayer, G. 5215
Ziegler, S. 8231
Ziegler, V. 1910
Zinchenko, A.L. see Zynchenko, A.L.
Zinkiv, I.V. see Zinkiv, I.Ya.
Zinkiv, I.Ya. 2184
Živanović, S. 2450
Zivie, A.P. 508
Zlatanović, M. 8232
Zlotogora, J. 7322
Zmysłowska, M. 3895
Zōēs, A.A. 4090-3
Zograph, G.A. 4635
Zoll-Adamikova, H. 1582
Zolla, E. 411
Zoridēs, P. 4094
Zorina, A.M. 1054
Zorn, E. 7264
Zoubov, A.A. see Zubov, A.A.
Zowczak, M. 3905
Zube, E.H. 412
Zubkov, S.D. 4225
Zubov, A.A. 28;2106; 4459-60
Zubrzycki, J. 413
Zuidema, R.T. 1067
Zuskinová, I. 1978
Zuzánková, N. 1979-80
Zwitter, F. 1583